GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03586 1084

GENEALOGY
929.2
C15CDS
V.10

THE
DANIEL SYLVESTER
LEE COMP
MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

**A lifetime's genealogical papers,
collected by a professional genealogist.**

VOLUME 10:
AUTEN FAMILY

1985-1998

AUTEN
MISCELLANEOUS
& ALLIED FAMILIES

The Daniel Sylvester Lee Comp Manuscript Collection

Contents

Volume

1 Arney Family
2 Auten Family, Part 1
3 Auten Family, Part 2
4 Auten Family, Part 3
5 Auten Family, Part 4
6 Auten Family, Part 5
7 Auten Family, Part 6
8 Auten Family, Part 7
9 Auten Family, Part 8
10 Auten Family, Part 9
11 Auten Family, Part 10
12 Auten Family, Part 11
13 Auten Family, Part 12 (Oversize Material)
14 Auten Family, Part 13 (Deeds)
15 Auten & Gamet Families
16 Auten, Stryker & Skillman Families
17 Bays Family
18 Beltz Family
19 Berryman Family
20 Bickerton Family
21 Black Family
22 Clay Family
23 Comp Family, Part 1
24 Comp Family, Part 2 (Pennsylvania Church Records for Kamp Variants)
25 Comp Family, Part 3
26 Comp Family, Part 4
27 Comp Family, Part 5
28 Comp Family, Part 6
29 Comp Family, Part 7
30 Comp Family, Part 8
31 Comp Family, Part 9
32 Comp Family, Part 10
33 Comp Family, Part 11
34 Comp Family, Part 12
35 Comp Family, Part 13
36 Comp Family, Part 14
37 Comp Family, Part 15
38 Comp Family, Part 16
39 Comp Family, Part 17

40 Comp Family, Part 18
41 Comp Family, Part 19 (Oversize Material, Plus Oversize Material on Black Family)
42 Comp Family, Part 20 (The Kamp Papers, v. 1, by Gayle O. Kamp)
43 Criss Family
44 Fiscus Family
45 Henry Family
46 Ickes & Spangler Families
47 King Family
48 Lay Family
49 Lenig Papers
50 Some of the Descendants of Balthasar and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, by William W. Lesh (1914) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
51 May Family, Including Complete Text of George May of Buffalo Valley, Pennsylvania and His Descendants, by Florence LaRue May (1985) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
52 McCrary Family
53 Miller Family (of Pennsylvania)
54 Miller Family (of Indiana)
55 Morrow Family
56 Navel Family
57 Probasco Family Genealogy, by Alice H. Kennedy (1957) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
58 Rawley Family
59 Schrontz & Penrod Families
60 Shonk Family, with Bivens, Sheer, Duling
61 Stephenson Family
62 Vogel Family
63 Wagner-Waggoner Family, Including Complete Text of History and Genealogy of My Great-Great Grandparents, Jacob Waggoner, 1732-1808 and Catharine Bauer Waggoner, 1742-1809, by M. Mae Waggoner (1963) [Photocopy with Annotations]
64 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 1
65 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 2
66 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 1
67 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 2
68 Charts and Miscellanea (Including Daniel Comp's Obituary)

Hi, Dan! Will be leaving for Southern Illinois between Nov. 16 and 18 to finalize this and other matters with the planners. Would be interested in your input.
Jack
Hope this finds you well.

DRAFT AUTEN NEWS, January 1995

REUNION 95: The dates for the first known reunion of the descendants of Josiah and Margaret Berryhill Auten have been set for July __, __, and __, 1995. Events will be held in and around Thompsonville (in Cave Township where sons Andy and Jim and their families were known to have resided at least as early as 1858), Benton (the county seat of Franklin County), and West Frankfort (home of the Frankfort Area Genealogical Society and Historical Museum), Illinois.

The main gathering will be Saturday, July __, on the grounds of the Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church (Cave Township) where many of our Auten forebears are known, and others are believed, to be buried in the church cemetery. The activities held there between 10:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. will be geared toward both adults and children, so it will be helpful for those attending to indicate in advance the ages, genders, and interests of those in their party. (This is particularly important for the children, as it may be necessary to hire caregivers and/or solicit members of our own group, perhaps on some kind of rotating basis, to give them special attention.) A mid-day meal will be catered on the grounds, rain or shine, and payment will be required in advance to assure that the right amount of food is ordered. We trust the weather will allow for a certain amount of "play" and invite your suggestions for games of all kinds suitable to the various ages and interest groups expected to be present. (Can you think of some *old* ones?--besides pitching horseshoes--perhaps ones not played in awhile?)

During the afternoons of both Friday, July __, and Sunday, July __, there will be alternative activities for smaller groups geared toward our diverse personal interests. The library of the Frankfort Area Historical Museum in West Frankfort will be open solely for our group from 1:30 to 4:30 p.m. on both days, and informal tours of the permanent exhibits will be conducted. A driving/walking tour of the Benton/West Frankfort area will likewise be offered from 1:30 to 4:30 p.m. Friday and will include the old county jail, the present county court house, and nearby cemeteries of interest to our families. A similar driving/walking tour of some of the more significant cemeteries in Eastern Township (Akin area) and Cave Township (Thompsonville area) will be conducted on Sunday from 1:30 to 4:30 p.m. The "ghost towns" of Greenville, Fitts Hill, and Halltown are likewise being investigated for their suitability to help visitors "see" the past in a direct way. At this early stage of the planning, other suggestions for outings of historical and/or genealogical interest are heartily solicited, but most plans are expected be fairly firm by April in order that a schedule of activities may be made available to travelers. A tour of an area coal mining facility may be arranged if enough interest is expressed in time. For pure fun in the sun, the motels that have swimming pools are so noted on the list of those available, and the nearby public swimming pool(s) is(are) located at _____.

Also, for those requesting it, a packet of materials will be sent by area visitors' bureaus at no charge.

Evening activities will include dinner/receptions from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. on both Friday and Saturday nights at locations to be announced. Deadlines for advance payment for these activities will likewise be set in order to assure that there are enough people attending to warrant the events and that the right amount of food is ordered.

We expect that some of you intend to be in the area for more than these three days, visiting friends and family, sight-seeing, and perhaps making additional stops of historical and/or genealogical interest. Jack Auten has offered to "come early and stay late" and make himself available to those who might need some kind of assistance in their pre- or post-reunion activities or simply want to get better acquainted with the Auten family, past or present. Perhaps you too have the time and interest in being such a "roving host" of sorts, and we would like to hear from you as to your availability for such a service. "Locals" in particular would be especially helpful to their visiting cousins who don't yet know the territory.

VOLUNTEERS...of all kinds, "roving hosts", tour guides, child-care givers, play coordinators, library volunteers, etc., should contact _____ to learn how they can help with the various activities planned for the reunion. (Judy?)

MEMORABILIA...those with pictures (identified and otherwise), family Bibles, keepsakes (jewelry, souvenirs, and other momentos), heirlooms (from spinning wheels to muskets), and other "hard" evidence of our family's history should contact _____ to make arrangements for sharing the like, before, during, or after the reunion itself. (Barbara?)

WRITTEN HISTORY...those with letters, legal papers (marriage, birth, and death records, deeds, wills, and the like), newspaper clippings, and other documents which may contribute to the written history of our family are asked to contact _____ to make arrangements for sharing the originals and/or copies before, during, or after the reunion itself. (Jack?)

ORAL HISTORY...those with recollections, stories, gossip, rumors, hearsay, and even fables about any part of the family's history are encouraged to contact _____ to make arrangements for oral sharing, audio-taping, video-taping, or reducing these special memories to written form before, during, or after the reunion. (Anybody we know into this?)

REUNION HISTORY...those with portable cameras, audio and video recorders, word processors and personal computers, sketch pads, canvas palettes, notebooks and the like are invited to let

_____ know what you're bringing and what results you think you might be able to share with anyone after the reunion. This is important enough that we may want to pay to have some of it done if we cannot do it among ourselves. (Maybe several will bite.)

CONTRIBUTIONS. As with all families, some of us are better off than others. If you wish to make financial contribution(s) to assist other family members in meeting the costs of attending the reunion, please contact _____ as soon as possible. (Likewise, if you are one of the people who needs some help.) There are other ways in which financial or other types of help will benefit the family as a whole, such as defraying the postage and other costs associated with arranging the reunion(s) or publishing the newsletter(s) or donating your time to participate in these projects. (Free housing from "locals" could really help someone.)

(If the above seems to result in too many individual contacts for anyone, please remember that the general chairperson for the reunion is _____ who will be happy to hear from you and see that you get connected to the right persons.) [Judy?]

All of Josiah and Margaret's descendants are likewise descendants of Margaret's parents, Samuel and Hannah Berryhill, and her grandparents, Joseph and Hannah Berryhill, who remained in North Carolina. To date, ___ descendants and their spouses have been found for Josiah and Margaret, and ___ marriages have been entered into. The numbers increase only slightly to ___ and ___ for Samuel and Hannah and to ___ and ___ for Joseph and Hannah. It will be interesting to see how these numbers change between now and the reunion and from year to year. So far, ___ living Auten/Berryhill descendants and ___ spouses have been found, so there is the potential for quite a large gathering at the reunion.

to be replaced with publishable copy, of course

[Jack: I use cheap paper and envelopes and get usually get four sheets and a stamped return envelope inside for 29 cents. I suggest we "weigh" the matter carefully before we decide what to send, keeping the cost down to 29 cents per address. I suggest leaving off the 29-cent return stamp on this and future mailings, but we could still enclose a pre-addressed envelope--say, a #9 inside a #10 or a folded #10 inside a #10. Another option is to approach the Society to use their bulk mailing stamp since this is an activity they should happily bless and we should be able to get over the minimum 200 addresses. Per-address postage cost could be reduced to as low as a dime depending on the address "mix" (local, in-state, out-of-state, and "mixed" using first three digits). A typical [not necessarily "average"] mailing has been costing me two 29-cent stamps, three or four sheets of paper, and two envelopes or about 65 cents per address. Since some have had to be re-mailed because of bad addresses and others have required extra postage, the 200 or so addresses used in the initial mailing plus labeling costs have run me in the neighborhood of $175. 'Doesn't look like the January mailing will be the last, so we'd better get a handle on this.]

My interest in the 1995 AUTEN reunion is as follows:

____ Count me out, but keep me on your mailing list.

____ I am interested in group pictures and accounts of the reunion.

I'll be there ____ Fri ____ Sat ____ Sun. (X each one that applies.)

There will probably be ___ persons in my party: ___ pre-school boys; ___ pre-school girls; (plus) ___ pre-teen boys; ___ pre-teen girls; ___ teen-age boys; ___ teen-age girls; ___ post-teen males; and ___ post-teen females.

There is no one central location for reunion activities. Unless there is a sufficient demand for (and a supply of) chartered buses or vans, movement from place to place will be by personal vehicle.

Send info on suggested lodging, and I will make my own arrangements:
____ 1) Gray Plaza Motel and Days Inn, West City (next to Benton).
____ 2) Gray Plaza Motel and _____, West Frankfort.
____ 3) _____, Mt. Vernon.
____ 4) _____, Marion.
____ I live within commuting distance and will not require lodging.
____ I'm a "local". Call me about providing lodging for visitors.
____ Send registration forms with prices for reunion meals.
____ Send free tourism info, including public food and lodging.
____ I am willing to pay to ride from a central motel to each site.
____ I am willing to pay a straightforward registration fee.
____ Hide "overhead" expenses in food charges, so I don't see them.

Please be sure the following people have received an invitation:

Name _____ Name _____

Addr: _____ Addr: _____

_____ _____

Tel: _____ Tel: _____

Here are my suggestions for other times and other places for the reunion in future years and some reasons for making the changes:

_____

_____

_____

Name _____ Addr: _____

Tel: _____ _____

AUTEN REUNION 95: The first reunion of the descendants of Josiah and Margaret Berryhill Auten has been set for July 28, 29, and 30, 1995, in Franklin County, Illinois. Events will be held in and around Thompsonville (in Cave Township where the earliest Auten families resided), Benton (the county seat), and West Frankfort (the home of the Frankfort Area Genealogical Society and Historical Museum).

The main gathering will be on Saturday, July 29, from 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., on the grounds of the Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church where many of our Auten forebears attended and were buried in its cemetery. A mid-day meal will be catered there, rain or shine, and advance reservations and payment are required in order to assure that the right amount of food is ordered.

From 1:30 to 4:30 p.m. on both Friday, July 28, and Sunday, July 30, there will be alternative activities geared toward our various interests. The genealogical research library in the Frankfort Area Historical Museum in West Frankfort will be open for our group on both afternoons, and informal tours of the permanent exhibits will be conducted. During the same hours on Friday a tour of the Benton/West Frankfort area will be offered and will include the old county jail, the present county court house, and nearby cemeteries of importance to our families. A similar tour of some of the cemeteries and other points of interest in Eastern Township (Akin area) and Cave Township (Thompsonville area) will be conducted at those hours on Sunday. The "ghost towns" of Greenville, Fitts Hill, and Halltown are being investigated for their suitability to help visitors "see" the past in a direct way, and an operating coal-mining exhibit may be made available for limited viewing.

Evening activities will include informal dinner/receptions beginning at 6:30 p.m. on both Friday and Sunday nights at the Days Inn Restaurant on W. Main St. in Benton. No reservations are required.

Some long-distance travelers will want to be in the area for more than these three days, visiting friends and family, sight-seeing, and perhaps making additional stops of historical, genealogical, and/or nostalgic interest. For those requesting it, we will have free tourist information sent by the area visitors' bureaus.

The Benton Gray Plaza (a small economy motel at 706 W. Main St., Benton 62812, 618/439-3113) and the Days Inn (larger and more expensive, at 711 W. Main St., Benton 62812, 618/439-3183 and 800/325-2525) are recommended for their central locations, conveniently just across the street from one another near I-57. You should make your reservations with them directly as soon as possible and mention the Auten family reunion. Also available somewhat nearby are the West Frankfort Gray Plaza Motel (1010 W. Main St., W. Frankfort 62896, 618/932-3116) and some of the usual chain motels in Mt. Vernon to the north and Marion to the south, all also on I-57.

AUTEN REUNION 95: HELP!

VOLUNTEERS...of all kinds, greeters, tour guides, child-care givers, library workers, etc., should contact Judy (Mrs. Gale) Pearce, 17270 North County Line Road, Ewing, IL 62836 (618/629-2109) to learn how they can help with the various activities planned for the reunion.

MEMORABILIA...those with pictures (identified and otherwise), family Bibles, keepsakes (jewelry, souvenirs, and other mementos), heirlooms (from spinning wheels to muskets), and other "hard" evidence of our family's history should contact Barbara (Mrs. Roger) Striker, 825 E. Main St., Salem, IL 62881 (618/548-3083) to make arrangements for sharing them before, during, or after the reunion.

WRITTEN HISTORY...those with personal or "official" letters, legal papers (marriage, divorce, birth, adoption, death, military, pension, deeds, wills, etc.), news clippings, obituaries, baptismal, and other documents which may contribute to the written history of our family are asked to contact Jack Auten, 302 S. Second St., #405, Champaign, IL 61820 (217/355-2288) to make arrangements for sharing the originals and/or copies before, during, or after the reunion.

ORAL HISTORY...those with recollections, stories, gossip, rumors, hearsay, and even fables about any part of the family's history are encouraged to contact Barbara Striker to make arrangements for oral sharing, audio-taping, video-taping, or reducing these special memories to written form before, during, or after the reunion.

REUNION HISTORY...those with cameras, portable audio and video recorders, word processors and personal computers, sketch pads, canvas palettes, notebooks, and the like are asked to let Barbara Striker know what you're bringing and what results you might have to share after the reunion. This is important enough that we may want to pay to have some of it done if we cannot do it among ourselves.

INDIVIDUAL FAMILY GROUPS...are, of course, what make up the larger Auten family which is being reunited. The more we know about each other, the more interesting our visit will be. Enclosed with this newsletter are two blank forms, one for basic information about your immediate family called a "family group record" and the other a four-generation "pedigree" chart used to show your direct ancestry only. You are invited to make as many copies as you like of either or both forms and tell us what you wish about your part of the family. We are primarily interested in your family of origin and your present family, but if you're ambitious to send us more--such as for the families of your brothers and sisters or of your own children--we would be delighted to have them. One-page sketches of some of our progenitors are likewise enclosed, and if you would like to try your hand at your own family history, we will collect them along with the other information and have them to share in some fashion at the reunion and perhaps through the mail. Please help us in this way whether or not you are able to attend the reunion.

Family of Andrew J. and Mary Ann Cardwell Auten

Andrew J. (probably Jackson) Auten and his wife, Mary Ann "Polly" Cardwell, were the first Auten's to come to the border area of Franklin, Saline, and Hamilton counties, IL, in 1852/53. Polly's parents, James L. and Leah Cardwell (born in VA October 8, 1796, and NC about 1801, respectively), appear to have brought their whole family to settle in the Halltown area of northwestern Saline Co by 1860. As early as 1853 two of the other Cardwell daughters, Maria(h) (Mrs. Oliver Abner Perryman) and Malissa (Mrs. William Perryman), married into one of the early prominent families of Franklin County. (See also the "Family of Josiah and Margaret Berryhill Auten".)

"Andy" appears to have been instrumental in the early development of the Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church in Cave Township, Franklin Co, IL, and his and his children's farms were located nearby. He was in fact one of the two deacons who received title on behalf of the church to the former Perryman property on which it was permanently located in the 1850's.

Polly (b. about 1818 in the Cherokee Nation, TN) and Andy (b. March 8, 1813 in Mecklenburg Co, NC, the son of Josiah and Margaret Berryhill Auten--whose family is described elsewhere in this volume) brought the beginning of a large family with them from McNairy Co, TN, including Holoway F. (b. 9 Nov 1838 and married to Melissa E. Perryman in 1867); Margaret Ann (b. 16 Mar 1840; to become Mrs. Andrew Jackson Vinson in 1860); Carroll A. or L. (b. about 1841 and married to Mary Jane "Louisa" McClearin in 1861); Leah Elizabeth (b. about 1842/1843, who became Mrs. Alexander Plasters in 1860 and then Mrs. Isiah [sic] B. Clark in 1864); Terrell Houston (b. Mar 1844; married to Louisa M. Knight in 1864, Nancy Ann Rebecca Knight in 1873, and Amanda C. "Mandy" Dillard Doolin Ice in 1907); Manila or "Maniley" (b. about 1846; to become Mrs. Thomas Heard in 1865); Hannah P. (b. about 1849; to become Mrs. James F. Absher in 1877); and Andrew (b. about Apr 1850, who may have been the same as John A., born about 1851, neither of which was known to have married). In about 1854, Andy and Polly had their first child to be born in Illinois, Oliver S. (perhaps for Stanton or Stantonville in the area west of Shiloh from which they had just come--also never married), followed by Sargent Wisdom or "Wis" in about 1855 (the husband of Rebecca Carney in 1892), Mary I. (b. May 1858 and the wife of Willis Alexander Perryman in 1875), and Aaron Sanders (b. 20 Apr 1861, the husband of Martha Ann Chapman in 1891).

As of early 1995, over 600 of Andy and Polly's descendants (with over 350 spouses) have been identified, about half of whom are still living. The search for Andy and Polly themselves continues. It is believed that they have likely been laid to rest with many of their family and friends in the Pleasant Hill church cemetery. Their descendants may be found in many parts of the United States, however, as a testimony to the hardiness and perseverance of these early frontier settlers.

Family of Josiah and Margaret Berryhill Auten

Although the Auten family appears to have come to the Franklin/Saline/Hamilton county border area in Illinois between the crops of 1852 and 1853, its roots lie in the marriage of Josiah Auten and Margaret Berryhill in Mecklenburg Co, NC (the Charlotte area) on February 20, 1800. The trek west began in the 1820's when the family made its way into West Tennessee, where they settled near Shiloh along the Tennessee River. By 1830 they had made their home in McNairy Co on the west side of the river, and Josiah, probably in his 60's, appears to have died there in the 1830's. He and Margaret had at least five sons and four daughters. The eldest son, John (b. November 13, 1804, NC, probably in Mecklenburg Co), took his wife Nancy and their family downstream into northwestern Alabama (the Florence area) in the 1840's. Margaret (b. about 1777-78, Mecklenburg Co, NC) likely died in the 1860's in McNairy Co where she had continued to live near an unmarried daughter Hannah and her probable youngest daughter, Elizabeth or "Eliza" (Mrs. David) Horn.

In the late 1830's, Andrew J. or "Andy" Auten (b. March 8, 1813, Mecklenburg Co, NC--d. after 1891, Franklin Co, IL) married Mary Ann "Polly" Cardwell (b. about 1818, Cherokee Nation, TN--d. after 1880, Franklin Co, IL), and that may have been the very reason that they were the first Auten's to move northward. Polly's father, James L. Cardwell (b. October 8, 1796, VA), and his wife Leah (b. about 1801, NC--d. aft 1870, IL) appear to have moved their whole family from McNairy Co, TN, to the Halltown area in northwestern Saline Co, IL, where some of their children married locally as early as 1853. James Cardwell's grave marker, dated October 14, 1855, in the Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery in Cave Township, Franklin Co, IL, is one of the oldest still to be found there today.

Andy's younger brother, James Littleton Bennett or "Jim" Auten (b. about 1818, Mecklenburg Co, NC) appears to have followed the earlier migration up to the Franklin/Saline county border area about 1856. He and his wife, Joannah Bateman "Anna" Madry (b. 1815, Maury or Giles Co, TN), had settled their family in the Fitts Hill post office area by the spring of 1858, while Andy and Polly's family lived nearby in the Cave Township post office area. Jim and Anna moved their family on to Coryell Co, TX (the Killeen area) in 1869/1870, although two of their children, Levi Reed Auten and Nancy Jane (Mrs. John W.) Vinson, eventually made their permanent homes back in Franklin Co, IL. Anna died in Gatesville, Coryell Co, TX in 1878, but Jim eventually returned to Franklin County where he died in daughter Nancy Vinson's home near Thompsonville on July 27, 1911. He was also interred in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

As of early 1995, over 800 descendants (with over 450 spouses) have been attributed to Josiah and Margaret Auten, half of whom are still living. While the former Auten School was the last known public place in Franklin Co, IL, to honor their name, their descendants can still be found as living memorials in many of these United States.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. ____

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ___ on chart no. _ _

2
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Spouse

3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN: ____
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN: ____
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN: ____
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN: ____
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN: ____
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN: ____
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN: ____
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN: ____
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

RESERVATION FORM

My interest in the 1995 AUTEN REUNION is as follows:

_____Count me out, but keep me on the Auten mailing list.

_____Please have free tourism information sent about food, lodging, and things to see and do in Southern Illinois.

Please make sure these people are also on the Auten mailing list. (Additional names? Please send them along on a separate sheet.)

Name:_____ Name:_____

Addr_____ Addr:_____

_____ _____

Tel:_____ Tel:_____

Here are my suggestions for other times and places for the Auten reunion in future years, and why they would be good alternatives.

My Name:_____ Addr:_____

Tel:_____ _____

****

My reservations for the mid-day meal on July 29, 1995 are as follows:

#_____ Adult reservation ($9 each)

#_____ Children ($6 each)
(
TOTAL ENCLOSED;_____ (Make checks payable to JUDY PEARCE)

****

(If you wish to make a small additional donation to help with the cost of mailing, it will be greatly appreciated.)

NOTE: There is a family chart on the reverse side. This and any additional family information you can supply will be used at the Reunion and also placed on file at the Frankfort Area Genealogical Society library.

JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT AUTEN AND JOANNAH BATEMAN MADRY

"Jim" Auten (abt 1818, Mecklenburg Co, NC--27 Jul 1911, his daughter Nancy's home, Thompsonville, Franklin Co, IL) was a Tennessee farmer and carpenter who in 1856 settled in Franklin Co, IL, on the Cave Twp side of Greenville (now a ghost town, laid out October 24, 1854, in section 24 of Frankfort Twp, a half mile north of the Shawneetown to Kaskaskia Trail). [See the biographical sketch of his son, Levi Reed Auten, in the *"History of Gallatin, Saline, Hamilton, Franklin, and Williamson Counties"* (Goodspeed: Chicago, 1887), pp. 758-759, and elsewhere that of his parents (*The Family of Josiah and Margaret Berryhill Auten*) and his brother (*The Family of Andrew J. and Mary Ann Cardwell Auten*).] His wife "Anna" (1815, Giles Co, TN--1878, Gatesville, Coryell Co, TX) was perhaps the daughter of James and Abzilla (Bateman?) Madry of NC, born about 1782 and 1792 respectively, who were still living in Giles Co, TN, in 1850.

The couple had seven children in TN and brought them all with them from McNairy Co: 1) Margaret Abzilla or "Abbie" (b. abt 1840--d. aft 1887, prob Coryell Co, TX) who about 1856 married Ross Jones (b. abt 1833, prob TN--died bef 1887, also prob Coryell Co); 2) Nancy Jane (6 Oct 1841--22 Jul 1930, Franklin Co, IL, prob Thompsonville) who on February 2, 1860, in Franklin Co, married John W. Vinson (24 Feb 1841, IL--9 Oct 1914, Franklin Co, IL, also prob Thompsonville); 3) Levi Reed (18 Mar 1844--18 Oct 1919, Cave Twp) who on December 13, 1866, also in Cave Twp, married Mary J. Sweet (15 Jan 1846, Wilson Co, TN--24 Dec 1905, Cave Twp) and on April 14, 1908, married again to Mrs. Louisa Walker (b. abt 1869, IL), in Franklin Co, IL; 4) Leroy K. ("Lee"?, 1 Jan 1847--5 Nov 1920); 5) Josiah J. (Jefferson?, abt 1849--prob bef 1870, Franklin Co); and the twins, 6) John Anderson (14 Mar 1852--21 Oct 1941, Enid, Garfield Co, OK) who on December 24, 1883, in Gatesville, married Laura Jane Largent (19 Aug 1862, in Gatesville--2 Oct 1946, prob in Chickasha, Grady Co, TX), and 7) William Henderson (14 Mar 1852--28 Jul 1933, Ada, Pontotoc Co, OK) who on December 30 1875, also in Gatesville, married Dolly (Madison?) Buie (5 Mar 1859, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, MS--4 Nov 1930, also in Ada).

The Auten's eighth and last child, Richard Lee, was born May, 1860, in Cave Twp, Franklin Co, IL (probably near Fitts Hill, today another ghost town, then in section 25, Frankfort Twp, near where the half section line crossed the Shawneetown to Kaskaskia Trail). On November 2, 1883, also in Coryell Co, he married Ida Dora Carlyle (14 Jan 1863, Gatesville--27 Feb 1948, Whitney, Hill Co, TX).

Levi Reed and his sister Nancy Jane both appear to have stayed behind when the family (less the probably deceased Josiah) moved on to Hunt Co, TX, in 1870, even though Levi spent the year 1871 in Texas before making Franklin Co, IL, his permanent home. Although their widowed father was with his son John Anderson in Texas as late as 1910 and with William Henderson in Indian Territory as late as 1911, he too eventually moved back to Franklin Co before his death.

AN INVITATION

To: Members and Friends of the Auten Family
From: Judy Pearce, Jack Auten, and Barbara Striker
Date: January 1995
Re: The First Annual *AUTEN FAMILY REUNION*, July 28-30, 1995

Happy New Year! We would like to confirm our earlier invitation to all of our Auten kith and kin (proven, suspected, hoped for, and otherwise), as well as friends of the family, to attend our first known reunion in Franklin County, Illinois (the Benton and West Frankfort area) on July 28-30, 1995.

The focus of this reunion will be on the descendants of Josiah Auten and Margaret Berryhill who were married in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (the Charlotte area) in 1800 and moved their family to McNairy County, Tennessee (west of Shiloh) in the 1820's. Their apparent eldest child John and his wife Nancy moved their family to northwestern Alabama (the Florence area) in the 1840's, while John's brother, Andrew J. "Andy" Auten, and his wife Mary Ann "Polly" Cardwell moved their family to the reunion area in southern Illinois in 1852/53. A third brother, James Littleton Bennett "Jim" Auten, and his wife Joannah Bateman "Anna" Madry followed Andy and Polly to Illinois in 1856 and then moved on to Coryell County, Texas (the Killeen area) in 1869/70, although some of their family moved back.

We have descendants and friends of all three of these Auten families on our invitation list, and we would like to see the number grow if you will send us additional names, addresses, and telephone numbers. (We would like to include the descendants of David and Elizabeth Auten Horn--who initially stayed in Tennessee--if we can find them.)

Judy Sullivan (Mrs. Gale) Pearce, 17270 North County Line Road, Ewing, IL 62836 (618/629-2109), is the general contact person for the reunion itself, while Jack Auten, 302 South Second Street, #405, Champaign, IL 61820 (217/355-2288), is the focal person for the collection of statistical and other written information on the family. Barbara McClerren (Mrs. Roger) Striker, 825 East Main Street, Salem, IL 62881 (618/548-3083), is collecting the "hard" memorabilia for the reunion, such as pictures, Bibles, heirlooms, and audio and visual recordings of oral histories. We welcome you to let us know if you want to take part in any of these activities.

Information on meals, lodging, and related matters is enclosed. We encourage you to make reservations and plans as soon as possible.

The more we know about each other, the more interesting our visit will be. We invite you to send us information about yourself and (at least) your immediate family, including the completion of the enclosed family group record form, at your earliest convenience.

You Auten miss this. Let us hear from you.

Auten, Arthur E. (Art) Huntington, Indiana
Tues., August 12, 1986 Herald-Press

Arthur E. "Art" Auten, 69, 586 Jackson St., Andrews, died at 5 a.m. Monday (August 11, 1986) at his home following a long illness. Mr. Auten was a retired custodian at the First National Bank.

He was born Nov. 1, 1916, in Moundsville, W. Va., to Harry and Eva Barnhart Auten. On April 6, 1935 in Paden City, W. Va., he married Cleona Ingram, who survives.

Also surviving are eight daughters, Brenda Schnitz and Patricia Johnson, both of Huntington, Kathy Yoder, Kathleen Neff, Margaret Hodge, Sharon Doersam and Donna Myers, all of Columbus, Ohio, and Nancy Rhinebarger, Apopka, Fla.; four sons, Harry Auten, Lafontaine, Arthur Auten Jr., Chillicothe, Ohio, and Harold Auten and Robert Auten, both of Columbus, Ohio; one sister, Virginia Smith, Friendly, W. Va.; one brother, Harry Auten, New Mortimer, Ohio; [illegible] grandchildren; and five great grandchildren.

↖ 40 (over)

Auten, Cleona P. Huntington, Indiana
Thurs., Jan. 18, 1990 Herald-Press

Cleona P. Auten, 72, 586 N. Jackson St., Andrews, died at 10:29 a.m. Wednesday (Jan. 17, 1990) in Huntington Memorial Hospital.

Mrs. Auten was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Huntington.

She married Arthur E. Auten on April 6, 1935 in Paden City, W.Va. He died Aug. 11, 1986.

She was born Aug. 17, 1917 in New Martinsville, W.Va., to Guy and Margaret Hoskins Inghram.

Survivors include eight daughters: Brenda Schnitz of Andrews; Mrs. Don (Patricia) Johnson of Huntington; Mrs. David (Nancy) Rhineburger of Huntington; and Mrs. Robert (Kathy) Yoder, Mrs. Ernest (Kathleen) Neff, Mrs. Charles (Margaret) Hodge, Mrs. Steven (Sharon) Doersam, and Mrs. Kenneth (Donna) Arnold, all of Columbus, Ohio; four sons: Harry G. Auten of LaFontaine; Arthur P. Auten and Robert E. Auten, both [illegible] Chillicothe, Ohio; and Harold L. Auten of Columbus, Ohio; 4 [illegible] grandchildren; and 27 great-grandchildren. (over)

Two daughters, one granddaughter, three sisters and one brother preceded him in death.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday and from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the Deal Funeral Home, Andrews, where funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday. Burial will be in the Hallsville Cemetery, Hallsville, Ohio.

Arthur Auten

Services for Arthur Auten were held at 10 a.m. today at the Deal Funeral Home, Andrews, with Bishop Jan Stein and Elder Ron Stucker officiating.

Pallbearers were Charles Hodge, Randy Staten, Don Johnson, Bob Yoder, Bernie Neff, and Gary Schnitz. Burial was in the Hallsville Cemetery, Hallsville, Ohio.

Mr. Auten had served with the U.S. Army during World War II.

Mrs. Auten was preceded in death by two daughers: Betty L. Wilson and Mary Francis Auten; two grandchildren; a sister; and a brother.

Services will be held at 9 a.m. Saturday at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints with Bishop Jon Knecht officiating.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at the Myers Funeral Home, Huntington Chapel.

Burial will be at 3:30 p.m. Saturday in Hallsville Cemetery, Hallsville, Ohio. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

Cleona P. Auten

Services for Cleona P. Auten were held at 9 a.m. Saturday at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Huntington, with Bishop Jon Knecht officiating.

Pallbearers were Ken Arnold, Steven Doersam, Ernest Neff, David Rhineburger, Gary Schnitz, and Robert Yoder.

Burial was in Hallsville Cemetery, Hallsville, Ohio.

Myers Funeral Home, Huntington Chapel, was in charge of arrangements.

EMAIL

Mr. Daniel S. L. Comp
5426 Tomahawk Trail
Ft. Wayne, IN 46804
May 16, 1996

219/432-9261

JAUTEN@PRAIRIENET.ORG
FreeNet

Dear Dan,

A correspondent of mine has recently sent me a copy of something we both have no doubt seen before, namely, page 97, part 1, of the "DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition". Thereon are listed some Revolutionary War soldiers and patriots for whom some information has been obtained by the DAR (most of it probably from membership applications from descendants) up to the date the index was published (not given).

I am willing to pay five bucks a throw for copies of the applications on these files, if necessary, but on the surface none of them looks at all promising for my branch of the Auten family--with the possible exception of those preceded by an "*". None of us likes duplicating another's efforts, of course, and I'm willing to bet that you already know who most of these folks are. I will list them for you and ask you to spend a little time eliminating the ones you already have on your database as part of some branch of the Auten family other than mine. I trust you will find this to be a fair request.

AUTEN: ATEN, ATER, EADER, EATON
58 Adrian: b 11-7-1737 NJ d 1826 PA m Elizabeth Stryker Pvt PA
60 Adrian: b 3-28-1753 NJ d 4-20-1837 PA m Martha Beer Pvt PA
George: b 12-25-1745 GR d 6-18-1820 OH m Mary Boyer Sol VA
* John: b 12-22-1732 NJ d 1790 VA m Elizabeth (Sutphan) Pvt NJ
20 Richard: b 8-22-1721 NJ d 9-8-1809 PA m (1) Judith Van Fleet
(2) Arianche Longstreet (3) Catherine Warner PS PA
1375 * Thomas: b 2-9-1746 NJ d 4-3-1781 NJ m Ann Probasco Pvt NJ
2361 Thomas: b 1760 NY d 1847 OH m Elizabeth Vantuile Pvt NJ
394 Thomas: b 8-2-1760 PA d 9-5-1855 PA m Mary Beer Pvt PA
AUTRY: AWTRY
Absolum: b 6-7-1750 NC d p 2-3-1834 GA m Lucy ___ Sol PS SC
* John: b 1735-1740 NC d 2-2-1788 GA m Elizabeth Autry Capt GA
AUXIER: AUTIER, OXER
Christopher: b c 1757 PA d 1803 PA m (1) Catharine Danner Pvt PA
Samuel: b c 1759 VA d c 1800 KY m Sarah Brown Pvt VA WPNS
AVANT: AVENT
* John: b c 1740 NC d 12-10-1821 NC m Mary ___ PS NC
Jonathan: b c 1743 SC d a 2-2-1805 SC m Ann ___ CS SC
Joseph: b c 1740 NC d 1801 GA m X PS GA
AVEN:
* James: b 1750 VA d 11- -1778 NC m Mary Eliza Stanford Pvt NC
* William: b a 1755 NC d a 11-11-1811 NC m Salley Ward PS NC

Apparently it did not occur to my correspondent to check previous pages for variations on "AUSTIN" or subsequent pages for variations

on "ORTEN" and "OTTEN". However, there are probably so many of the "AUSTIN" variations as to make this sort of research approach impractical, and I rather think I would have checked the "ORTEN" and "OTTEN" variations myself the last time I took a look.

I am making great headway in bringing the descendants of Josiah and Margaret Berryhill Auten down to date. Their revised family bio (enclosed) notes that I have found about 2,500 direct descendants along with about 1,400 of their spouses to date. (This does not include a lot of in-laws and collateral families that I am also collecting. My Auten database now includes nearly 7,000 individual records.) In particular, I have connected with some people who have found a great number of the descendants of the John Allen Auten (1847-1891) who is named in Ruby Auten Howard's Bible as one of the sons of John Auten, Jr. (1804-1892), Josiah and Margaret's apparent eldest son. (I found it quite interesting to see the "Jr." after the latter John's name in the original of the 1830 census of McNairy Co, TN, suggesting to me that Josiah's other given name may also have been John, especially since they were enumerated only about four doors apart.) Presently, I am curious as to how John Allen Auten's granddaughter, Mattie Anna Elizabeth Auten Siedenburg (1904-1976) came to be widowed by Fred Gustave Siedenburg (1903-1961) in *Decatur, Macon Co, IL,* since your mother's branch of the Auten family has so many relatives in that area. I suppose it is just a coincidence, but I find it interesting nonetheless.

Several of us who were at the Auten family reunion in Southern Illinois in 1995 are also scouting the options for the next reunion, and I am enclosing an introductory letter I have been using to see what interest is out there for a get-together as early as 1997. As you know, we planned that first reunion knowing only three of Josiah and Margaret's children for sure (three sons), wound up having descendants of five of them actually attend (those three sons and two daughters), and now we have found living descendants of a recently proven third daughter, Mary Auten Elliff. I would really like to celebrate Josiah and Margaret's 200th wedding anniversary in Charlotte, NC, in February of 2000, and I think we are working on a reasonable spacing of events. Our aim, of course, is to find more of their probable 11 or 12 children, although we have evidence to suggest that only six of them had descendants surviving as late as the early 1880's.

'Hope this finds you well and continuing to enjoy your research.

Sincerely,

Jake

Jake Lawrence Auten
302 S. Second St., #405
Champaign, IL ~~71820~~ 61820 217/355-2288

The Family of Josiah and Margaret Berryhill Auten

Although the first Auten family in IL appears to have come from McNairy Co, TN, to Franklin Co, IL, between the crop years of 1852 and 1853, its roots lie in the marriage of Josiah Auten and Margaret Berryhill in Mecklenburg Co, NC (Charlotte area) on February 20, 1800. The trek west began in the early 1820's when the family first made its way into Middle Tennessee, where they spent some time in Giles Co (Pulaski area). By 1830 they had made their home in McNairy Co on the west side of the Tennessee River (near Shiloh), and Josiah (b. 1775-1780, prob NC) likely died there in the 1830's.

Josiah and Margaret appear to have had at least six sons and five daughters, not all of whom have been identified. The eldest son, John (13 Nov 1804, NC, prob Mecklenburg Co--4 Aug 1892, prob Franklin Co, ALA), took his wife Nancy and family upstream to northwestern Alabama (Russellville area) in the early 1840's. Margaret (b. 1776-78, Mecklenburg Co, NC) likely died in the 1860's in McNairy Co (prob in the old Purdy area near modern Lawton) where she had been living with her youngest daughter, Eliza Jane Caldwell (Cardwell?) Auten (Mrs. David Horn). The oldest daughter, Hannah Walker Auten (Mrs. Clement H. Elliff) also remained in Tennessee, as did their sister Mary (the first Mrs. John Orless Elliff [Jr.?]).

About 1837-38, Andrew J. or "Andy" Auten (b. abt 1816, NC, prob Mecklenburg Co--d. after 1891, prob Franklin Co, IL) married Mary Ann "Polly" Cardwell (b. abt 1818, TN, in the Cherokee Nation acc to her dau's death cert--d. aft 1880, prob Franklin Co, IL), and that may have been the very reason they were the first Autens to move northward. Polly's parents, James L. Cardwell (b. 8 Oct 1796, VA), and Leah Sanders Cardwell (b. abt 1801, NC--d. aft 1870, IL) appear to have moved most of their family from McNairy Co, TN, to the Halltown area in northwestern Saline Co, IL, at about the same time.

Andy's brother, James Littleton Bennett or "Jim" Auten (b. abt 1818, NC, prob Mecklenburg Co) appears to have followed the earlier migration up to the Franklin/Saline/Hamilton county border area of IL about 1856. He and his wife, Joannah Bateman "Anna" Madry (b. 1815, TN, prob Giles Co), had settled their family in the Fitts Hill post office area by the spring of 1858, while Andy and Polly's family lived nearby in the Cave Twp post office area. Jim and Anna moved their family to Hunt Co, TX (Greenville area), in 1870, although two of their children, Levi Reed Auten and Nancy Jane Auten (Mrs. "Red John" Wesley Vinson), made their permanent homes in Franklin Co, IL. Anna died in Gatesville, Coryell Co, TX (Killeen area), in 1878. Jim finally returned to Franklin Co, IL, where he died in his daughter Nancy's home near Thompsonville, July 27, 1911.

As of mid-May, 1996, about 2,500 descendants (down to the tenth generation)--along with about 1,400 of their spouses--have been attributed to Josiah and Margaret, half of whom are living today.

AUTEN FAMILY REUNION

To: Members and Friends of the AUTEN family
From: Jake Lawrence Auten, member of the Reunion Committee
Date: Spring, 1996
Re: AUTEN REUNION '97

The first reunion of the descendants of Josiah and Margaret Berryhill AUTEN was held in Franklin County, Illinois, in July of 1995. Over 80 people from 12 states ranging from Washington to Virginia participated. Other states represented included Alabama, Arizona, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Missouri, Oklahoma, Tennessee, and Texas. Present were descendants of five of Josiah and Margaret's children, namely, Hannah Walker Auten Elliff, John (Josiah?) Auten, Jr., Andrew J. (Jackson?) Auten, James Littleton Bennett Auten, and Eliza Jane (Caldwell/Cardwell?) Auten Horn. At the next such event we hope to have descendants and friends of Mary Auten Elliff and perhaps other children we have not yet identified.

The next AUTEN reunion is already being discussed and may be scheduled for as early as 1997. Sites presently being considered include Greenville, Texas (near northeast of Dallas), Selmer, Tennessee (just west of the Tennessee River near the Civil War battlefield at Shiloh), Charlotte, North Carolina (where Josiah and Margaret were married in 1800), and Benton, Illinois (where the 1995 Franklin County reunion was centered). Both late February through March and mid- to late October are being looked at as alternative time periods (for what will likely be a weekend event) in order to avoid both undesirable weather and the annual farming cycles. The planners would be happy to investigate additional locations and consider other time periods you might wish to suggest.

The more we know about each other and our common history, the more interesting our visit together will be. We hope the enclosed material interests you, and we would appreciate your returning any corrections or additional information you may have, including family members' occupations. We ask you to complete and return your family group record form, whether or not you will be able to attend the next reunion, and we invite you to ask for more information from us.

Finally, the keys to any complete family history and all successful reunions are to identify and contact as many members and friends of the family as possible. This includes "blended" families of all kinds (including our step, foster, and adoptive relationships, as well as our natural ones), in-laws, out-laws, "black sheep" and "shirt-tail" relatives of all varieties. The reunion committee, therefore, will need as many names, addresses, telephone numbers, and e-mail addresses as you can provide us. Even leads as general as "What're-their-names were living in such and such a place the last I knew," are often surprisingly helpful and always appreciated.

You AUTEN to miss out on this. Please let us hear from you.

Max and Jerry Kasparek
P.O. Box 175
Alva, Oklahoma 73717
March 11, 1996

Greetings!

Thank you for your letter of March 4 regarding George Allison and Clara E. Light Auten.

I do not find these folks or their parents on my Auten database, but their possible burial in Owen County, Indiana, suggests that they may be relatives of Daniel S. L. Comp whose mother was an Auten. I know that she has relatives in the environs of Moultrie County, Illinois, where you were first encouraged to look for George and Clara's marriage and death information, so you may be able to find it in a nearby Illinois county.

Even if George Allison Auten (1889-1916) and his father, Benjamin N. Auten, are not related to Dan, his collection of Autens in America is still the most comprehensive I know of, and he is the most likely one to be able to direct you to a helpful source. His contact information is: 5426 Tomahawk Trail, Ft. Wayne, IN 46804 (219/432-9261). I'm sure he would appreciate, as I would, your inclusion of your phone number in your correspondence, in order to have that additional alternative means of responding to you.

I am enclosing six-generation pedigree charts for myself and for Deborah Auten Preston, so you can get some feel for our branch of the family. I assume that Deb is still the Circuit Clerk for Moultrie County, and if that is how you met her, it will some day make for a good story about how you found your Autens.

'Wishing you the best of fortune in tracing your folks and inviting you to stay in touch, I am,

Yours sincerely,

Jake Lawrence Auten
302 S. Second St., #405
Champaign, IL 61820
Tel: 217/355-2288
E-mail: <jauten@prairienet.org>

Hi, Dan. Say, I would like to have your pedigree chart as a frame of reference for your family, as well as your e-mail address when you decide to go that route. 'Hope this finds you doing well.

Jake (a/k/a Jack)

working document only — not for general circulation

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1353

HUSBAND (JAS?) (RICHD?) (THOS?) AUTEN-453 — only 3 Auten heads of households in NC in 1790

BORN: PLACE: ,,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

'Believe now that they are more likely forebears of Josiah than Fulcard Auten, esp since Josiah's sister said in 1880 her prts were born in NC, and Fulcard said in 1850 he was born in NJ.

WIFE (HANNAH?) (MARY?) (ELIZA?) (JANE?)-3450 — all names of Josiah's daughters. Daughter Hannah was not the Hannah with Andrew J. in 1850 McNairy Co, TN, cens. That Hannah turned out to be Josiah's sister.

BORN: PLACE: ,,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

His apparent son John is clearly called "Jr." in 1830 McNairy Co, TN, census

1. NAME: JOSIAH (JOHN?) AUTEN (SR.?)-48
---- BORN: 1775/1780 PLACE: ,SALISBURY DIST,NC?,OR NJ?
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1830/1840 PLACE: PURDY AREA?,(NEAR LAWTON),PROB McNAIRY CO,TN
BUR.: 1830/1840 PLACE: PURDY AREA?,(NEAR LAWTON),PROB McNAIRY CO,TN
SPOUSE: MARGARET BERRYHILL-49 MRIN: 16
MARR: 20 Feb 1800 PLACE: ,,MECKLENBURG CO,NC

2. NAME: PAUL AUTEN (SPECULATIVE)-653
---- BORN: Abt 1785 PLACE: ,,,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?) (FIRST WIFE)-3383 has other marriage(s) MRIN: 1575
MARR: Abt 1809 PLACE:

If he is Josiah's brother, then only James & Richard could be their father according to composition of 1790 households. James and Richard are names that come down Josiah's line. Thomas is not.

3. NAME: RICHARD AUTEN (SPECULATIVE)-3490
---- BORN: Abt 1792 PLACE: ,,,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ELIZABETH-3491 MRIN: 1369
MARR: PLACE:

He is in McNairy Co, TN, in 1830 and next door in Hardin Co in 1840, 1850 & 1860. He has two of Josiah's grandchildren with him in 1850 and a "connected" person is with him in 1860.

* 4. NAME: HANNAH AUTEN-3761 reported in 1880 (McNairy Co, TN) that her prts were born in NC
---- BORN: Abt 1793 PLACE: ,,,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1881 PLACE: PROB AT FALCON,(HOME RESIDENCE),McNAIRY CO,TN
BUR.: 1881 PLACE: (CEMETERY NAME?),CORINTH,ALCORN CO,MS
SPOUSE: JOHN COBB (SPECULATIVE)-3385 MRIN: 1321
MARR: Abt 1851 PLACE: ,,POSS McNAIRY CO,TN

Lawrence John Auten (Jake)
302 S. Second St., #405
Champaign, Illinois 61820

Phone:Area Code 217, 355-2288

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 10 Mar 1996

* 'Think she was 57 in 1850 McNairy Co. cens and 99% sure she was Josiah's sister. 'Sale of her land in 1881-1883 McNairy Co estate proceedings reads like a genealogy of Josiah's descendants

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:48

Name:JOSIAH (JOHN?) AUTEN (SR.?) Sex:M ID No: 32
Birth: 1775/1780 Place:,SALISBURY DIST,NC?,OR NJ?
Chr: Place:
Death: 1830/1840 Place:PURDY AREA?,(NEAR LAWTON),PMC,TN
Burial: 1830/1840 Place:PURDY AREA?,(NEAR LAWTON),PMC,TN

Father:(JAMES?) (RICHARD?) AUTEN-453 Mother:(HANNAH?) (MARY?) (ELIZA?)-3450

(Thomas?)

MARRIAGE(S)

9 Mar 1996 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
16	MARGARET BERRYHILL-49	20 Feb 1800

NOTES FOR JOSIAH (JOHN?) AUTEN (SR.?)

9 Mar 1996 Page 1

CENS: 1790, ?NC, SALISBURY DIST, IREDELL CO (ADJ NW OF MECKLENBURG CO), P. 156, JAMES "ORTON", OVER 16, 2 OTHER MALES UNDER 16, 6 FEMALES, NO OTHERS, ACC TO TRANS SENT BY SHIRLEY AUTEN HALE, 20 JAN 95.

1790, ?NC, SALISBURY DIST, IREDELL CO (ADJ NW OF MECKLENBURG CO), P. 155 THOMAS "AUTON", OVER 16, 1 OTHER MALE UNDER 16, 3 FEMALES, NO OTHERS, ACC TO "HEADS OF FAMILIES, 1790, NORTH CAROLINA" (GENEALOGICAL PUB CO, INC, BALTIMORE, 1966). SHELF NO. 975.6 U5-3. LOS ANGELES GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY.) CORROB BY SHIRLEY HALE, 20 JAN 95.

1790, ?NC, SALISBURY DIST, ROWAN CO (ADJACENT TO IREDELL CO--EAST SIDE), P. 178, RICHARD AUTEN, OVER 16, 3 OTHER MALES UNDER 16, 5 FEMALES, NO OTHERS, ACC TO "HEADS OF FAMILIES, 1790 CENSUS, NORTH CAROLINA" (GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO, INC, BALTIMORE, 1966). SHELF NO. 975.6 U5-3. LOS ANGELES GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY.) CORROB, BUT TRANS AS "AUTON" BY SHIRLEY AUTEN HALE, 20 JAN 95.

1790, ?NJ. THE 12 STATES FOR WHICH SOME CENSUS DATA STILL EXISTS DON'T INCLUDE NJ, GA, OR DEL, BUT DAN COMP HAS RESEARCHED HIS "ATEN" LINE BACK TO NJ. OF THE 5,700 SURNAMES AND THEIR VARIATIONS REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS IN THE ENTIRE U.S.A. IN 1790 (BASED ON DATA EXISTING IN 1909), THERE WERE NOT ENOUGH AUTEN/AUTONs TO QUALIFY UNLESS THE "AUS" PREFIX IS ALSO INCLUDED. THERE WERE 21 ORTON/ORTEN FAMILIES (SPELLINGS MISTAKENLY USED FOR AUTEN IN THE 1860 CENSUS FOR FRANKLIN CO, IL) TOTALING 144 PERSONS, ONLY ONE OF THESE WAS IN NC. (SEE "SURNAMES LISTED IN THE 1790 UNITED STATES CENSUS" REPRINTED BY HERITAGE QUEST FROM "A CENTURY OF POPULATION GROWTH" FIRST PUBLISHED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE IN 1909.)

1790, ?PA, NORTHAMPTON CO, BETHLEHEM TWP, UPPER MOUNT(?). ON 1 APR 1994 SHIRLEY AUTEN HALE REPORTED BY TELEPHONE FINDING FOUR AUTEN HOUSEHOLDS HEADED BY HENRY, RICHARD, THOMAS, AND JOHN. (DAN COMP WROTE ON 30 MAR 1994 THAT HE WAS "CURRENTLY COMPUTERIZING RECORDS

FROM SEVERAL SOURCES IN THE HOPE OF FINDING ANCILLARY LINES WITH INFO THAT MIGHT PROVIDE CLUES FOR 'BREAKING DOWN' A BRICK WALL BETWEEN OHIO AND PENNSLYVANIA [AUTEN?] ANCESTORS. AS SOON AS THE WEATHER BREAKS...I HOPE TO DO SOME RESEARCH IN WASHINGTON COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA." HE IS WORKING ON THE NEW JERSEY "ATENS.")

1790, ?SC, FAIRFIELD CO. ON 1 APR 1994 SHIRLEY AUTEN HALE REPORTED BY TELEPHONE THE FINDING OF A MOSES "OUTIN" ON P. 225 (11111/31001/00) AND AN AARON "OUTIN" ON P. 226. WHILE THE FIRST NAME AARON WAS USED FOR THE LAST-BORN CHILD OF JOSIAH'S SON ANDREW J. IN 1861, THE "OUTIN" SPELLING DOES NOT APPEAR ANYWHERE IN "A CENTURY OF POPULATION GROWTH" PUBLISHED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE IN 1909. OF THE 21 "ORTEN/ORTON" FAMILIES IN THE 1790 CENSUS, NONE WERE REPORTED FROM SC. (AARON: 12211/00011/00)

1800, NC, MECKLENBURG CO, P. 531, JOSIAH AUTEN, "INDEX TO THE 1800 CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA," COMP BY ELIZABETH PETTY BENTLEY (GENEALOGICAL PUB CO, INC., BALTIMORE, 1977), P. 9, WHERE FULKARD "AUTON" IS LISTED IN LINCOLN CO (P. 835) AND THOMAS "AUTON" IS LISTED IN BUNCOMBE CO (P. 159). SHIRLEY AUTEN HALE ALSO FOUND RICHARD "OTTEN" IN ROWAN CO (P. 335) AND TRANSCRIBED FAM MAKE-UPS AS FOLLOWS:

	MALES					FEMALES					OTHERS
	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+	
JOSIAH	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	00
RICHARD	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	00
THOMAS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	00
FULKARD	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	00

1810, NC, MECKLENBURG CO, P. 482, LINE 22, JOSIAH "OTTEN" OR "OTTIN", 26-45, WITH FEMALE 26-45 [MARGARET BERRYHILL AUTEN], 1 FEMALE 10-16 [NOT ON 1800 CENSUS], 2 MALES 0-10, AND 2 FEMALES 0-10, NEAR SAMUEL BERRYHILL [LINE 20], WILLIAM TODD [LINE 21], AND ANDREW BERRYHILL [LINE 23], BY PHOTOCOPY FROM KATHRYN LANGSTON, 4 JUL 95, WITHOUT CENSUS TAKER'S DATE. [TRANS AS "OTTER" BY ELIZABETH PETTY BENTLEY FROM ROLL 42 ON P. 189 OF HER "INDEX TO THE 1810 CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA" (GEN PUB CO, INC, BALTIMORE, 1978) WHO ALSO LISTED "FULKERD ORTON" IN LINCOLN CO, SAME CITATION, AND JAMES "ORTEN", ROWAN CO, ROLL 43, P. 314--ALSO P. 189 OF BENTLEY INDEX.

1820, NC, MECKLENBURG CO, P 175 (P 25, VOL 33 OF POTTER TRANS), JOSIAH "AUTON" HE WAS THE ONLY AUTEN/AUTON IN THE ENTIRE "INDEX TO 1820 NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS, SUPPLEMENTED FROM TAX LISTS AND OTHER SOURCES," COMPILED AND EDITED BY DOROTHY WILLIAMS POTTER, 1974. SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AREA GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY (LOS ANGELES). HER 1972 VOL XXXIII FOR MECKLENBURG CO LAYS THE FAMILY OUT AS:

MALES						FEMALES				
0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45+	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+
4	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0

CENS: 1830, TENNESSEE, McNAIRY CO, FILM PAGE 139 (PAGE 109 OF TRANSCRIPTION BY BYRON SISTLER, 1971, "1830 CENSUS - WEST TENNESSEE"), AS JOSIAH "AUTON," 50-60, WITH ONE FEMALE 50-60, ONE FEMALE 15-20, ONE FEMALE 5-10, ONE MALE 20-30, ONE MALE 15-20, TWO MALES 10-15. (IF THE JOHN 20-30 WITH APPARENT WIFE 20-30 LISTED IN A SEPARATE HOUSEHOLD 4 DWELLINGS AWAY ON THE SAME CENSUS PAGE WAS A SON, THEN IT MAY BE INFERRED THAT JOSIAH AND MARGARET STILL HAD "HANNAH" (B. CA 1812/1813?) AND ONE YOUNGER DAU (ELIZA, B. CA 1822) AT HOME AS WELL AS ANDREW J. (B. ABT 1816), JAMES L. B. (B. ABT 1818), AND

TWO OTHER SONS. (THE PROBLEM WITH JOHN HERE IS THAT DAN COMP HAS FOUND A SON JOHN BORN TO HIM AND WIFE NANCY ABT 1825 AND THERE WERE NO CHILDREN LISTED IN THIS JOHN'S HOUSE. THE RICHARD AUTEN IN McNAIRY CO, FILM P. 130 (TRANS P. 108) WAS 30-40 WITH A FEMALE 40-50. IF THEY WERE A MARRIED COUPLE [NO CHILDREN SHOWN], THEN RICHARD SEEMS A LITTLE TOO OLD TO HAVE BEEN A SON OF AN 1800 MARRIAGE BETWEEN JOSIAH AND MARGARET. (THESE AGES ARE CONSISTENT WITH SHIRLEY HALE'S FINDING REPORTED BY TELEPHONE ON 1 APR 1994 THAT THERE WAS A RICHARD AUTEN, 68, WITH AN ELIZABETH AUTEN, 75, IN HOUSEHOLD 162-361 IN McNAIRY CO, TN IN 1860 [ADDITIONAL REFERENCE TO "HD" UNCERTAIN--PERHAPS REFERRING TO THE HEAD OF HOUSE OR TO HARDIN OR HARDEMAN CO ON EITHER SIDE OF McNAIRY CO?] WITH MARY NELL, 34, AND ELBERT, 10.) IN 1830 PAUL AUTON WAS NOT IN McNAIRY COUNTY AT ALL (WHICH IS ON THE BORDER WITH MISSISSIPPI), BUT ALL THE WAY UP THE TENNESSEE RIVER IN STEWART COUNTY (WHICH IS ON THE KENTUCKY BORDER). PAUL, 40-50, IF RELATED AT ALL, WAS OF AN AGE TO BE A YOUNGER BROTHER OR COUSIN TO JOSIAH, NOT A SON. HE WAS WITH ONE FEMALE 40-50, ONE FEMALE 10-15, FOUR MALES 15-20, & ONE MALE 5-10. SEE FILM PAGE 227 (PAGE 136 OF THE 1971 SISTLER TRANSCRIPTION). (SHIRLEY HALE MENTIONED FINDING SOME AUTEN CONNECTION IN MISSISSIPPI, AND THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN EASY GIVEN THE GEOGRAPHICAL PROXIMITY TO McNAIRY CO. ASK ABOUT THIS AGAIN.)

1840, THE "TENNESSEE 1840 CENSUS INDEX," EDITED BY JACKSON, TEEPLES, AND SCHAEFERMEYER (ACCELERATED INDEXING SYSTEMS: BOUNTIFUL, UTAH, 1976) DOES NOT LIST A JOSIAH WITH THE OTHER AUTENs, AND THE ONLY AUTEN FAMILY IN McNAIRY CO WAS HEADED BY A "MARGARETT," WHICH SUGGESTS THAT JOSIAH MAY ALREADY HAVE BEEN DECEASED. THERE WERE AUTEN FAMILIES IN "HARD" CO (HARDIN, NOT HARDEMAN) HEADED BY JOHN AND RICHARD, BUT THE CLOSEST SPELLINGS FOR A JAMES WERE "AUTLON" IN GREENE CO AND "AUTRY" IN CARROLL CO. THERE WAS NO ANDREW BY ANY OF THE USUAL OR APPROXIMATE SPELLINGS ANYWHERE IN THE STATE.

1850, TN, McNAIRY CO. NOT FOUND WITH SPOUSE IN SON ANDREW J.'S HOUSEHOLD OR WITH DAVID AND ELIZA JANE CARDWELL HORN. PRESUMED DEAD.

PRTS: MOTHER'S NAME OF MARY SUGGESTED BY DAU'S NAME.

NAME: JOSIAH AUTEN, ACC TO CENS DATA ABOVE. MIDDLE NAME JEFFERSON MAY BE INFERRED FROM DESCENDANTS WITH THAT MIDDLE NAME OR MIDDLE INITIAL. MIDDLE NAME OF JOHN MAY BE INFERRED BY THE FACT THAT HIS SON JOHN WAS ENUMERATED AS "JUNIOR" IN THE 1830 CENS FOR McNAIRY CO, TN.

BORN: 1775 OR LATER ACC TO 1820 CENS. 1780 OR EARLIER, ACC TO 1830 CENS. NC, ACC TO 1880 CENS DATA FOR CHILDREN, JAMES L. B. AUTEN (BEE CO, TX), ANDREW J. AUTEN (FRANKLIN CO, IL), AND (?) ELIZA JANE CARDWELL AUTEN HORN (McNAIRY CO, TN). SEE ALSO JOHN AUTEN IN FRANKLIN CO, ALA.

MARR: 2 FEB 1800, MECKLENBURG CO, NC, ACC TO "NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS, FROM THE EARLIEST COLONIAL DAYS TO THE CIVIL WAR, COMP AND ED BY WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS (GENEALOGICAL PUB CO, BALTIMORE, 1981), P. 17.

CHUR: SONS ANDREW J. AND JAMES L. B. AUTEN WERE MEMBERS OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN IL IN THE 1850'S, DENOMINATIONALLY CALLED "UNITED BAPTIST" IN 1880.

DIED: 1830/1840, BY INFERENCE FROM CENSUS DATA ABOVE, PROB McNAIRY CO, TN, PERHAPS PURDY AREA BY FURTHER INFERENCE FROM CENS DATA ABOVE AND LATER FOR WIDOW, MARGARET BERRYHILL AUTEN, AND DAU, ELIZA(BETH) AUTEN HORN.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-16

HUSBAND JOSIAH (JOHN?) AUTEN (SR.?)-48

BORN: 1775/1780 PLACE: ,SALISBURY DIST,NC?,OR NJ?
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1830/1840 PLACE: PURDY AREA?,(NEAR LAWTON),PROB McNAIRY CO,TN
BUR.: 1830/1840 PLACE: PURDY AREA?,(NEAR LAWTON),PROB McNAIRY CO,TN
MARR: 20 Feb 1800 PLACE: ,,MECKLENBURG CO,NC
FATHER: (JAS?) (RICHD?) (THOS?) AUTEN-453 PARENTS' MRIN: 1353
MOTHER: (HANNAH?) (MARY?) (ELIZA?) (JANE?)-3450

WIFE MARGARET BERRYHILL-49

BORN: Abt 1776 PLACE: ,,MECKLENBURG CO,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1860/1870 PLACE: PROB McNAIRY CO,(PROB PURDY AREA,MODERN LAWTON),TN
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: SAMUEL BERRYHILL-662 PARENTS' MRIN: 210
MOTHER: HANNAH (WALKER?)-663

CHILDREN

1. NAME: HANNAH WALKER AUTEN-1503
---- BORN: Abt 1802 PLACE: ,(PROB,MECKLENBURG CO),NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Sep 1877/1880 PLACE: ,,PROB McNAIRY CO,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: CLEMENT H. (HODGES?) ELLIFF (CLEM)-3377 MRIN: 1320
MARR: Abt 1828 PLACE: ,,GILES CO,TN

2. NAME: UNIDENTIFIED 2ND DAU AUTEN (SALLY?)-3393
---- BORN: Abt 1803 PLACE: ,(PROB,MECKLENBURG CO,NC)
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: JOHN (JOSIAH JR.?) AUTEN ("JONNEY")-52
---- BORN: 13 Nov 1804 PLACE: ,(PROB,MECKLENBURG CO),NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Aug 1892 PLACE: ,FRANKLIN,COLBERT,OR LAUDERDALE CO,ALA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NANCY (AUTEN?-TODD?)-477 MRIN: 159
MARR: Apr 1830 PLACE: ,,PROB McNAIRY CO,TN

4. NAME: MARY AUTEN-1504
---- BORN: Abt 1804/1810 PLACE: ,(PROB,MECKLENBURG CO),NC)
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1845/1850 PLACE: ,,PROB GILES CO,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOHN ORLESS ELLIFF (JR.?)-3843 MRIN: 1493
MARR: Abt 1837 PLACE: ,,PROB McNAIRY CO,TN

Lawrence John Auten (Jake)
302 S. Second St., #405
Champaign, Illinois 61820

Phone:Area Code 217, 355-2238

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 10 Mar 1996

HUSBAND JOSIAH (JOHN?) AUTEN (SR.?)-48 Yr of Birth 1775
WIFE MARGARET BERRYHILL-49 Yr of Birth 1776

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: UNIDENTIFIED 2ND SON AUTEN-1085
---- BORN: Abt 1800/1810 PLACE: ,(PROB,MECKLENBURG CO),NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: UNIDENTIFIED 3RD SON AUTEN-3394
---- BORN: Abt 1805/1810 PLACE: ,(PROB,MECKLENBURG CO,NC)
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: UNIDENTIFIED 4TH DAU AUTEN-51
---- BORN: 1810/1820 PLACE: ,(PROB,MECKLENBURG CO),NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,PROB McNAIRY CO,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: UNIDENTIFIED 4TH SON AUTEN (RICHARD?)-53
---- BORN: Abt 1815/1820 PLACE: ,(PROB,MECKLENBURG CO),NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: ANDREW J. AUTEN (ANDY OR A.J.)-50
---- BORN: Abt 1816 PLACE: ,(PROB,MECKLENBURG CO),NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1891 PLACE: ,PROB CAVE TWP,FRANKLIN CO,IL
BUR.: PLACE: PROB PLEAS HILL,CAVE TWP,FRANKLIN CO,IL
SPOUSE: MARY ANN CARDWELL (POLLY)-55 MRIN: 17
MARR: Abt 1838 PLACE: ,,PROB McNAIRY CO,TN

10. NAME: JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT AUTEN (JIM)-54
---- BORN: Abt 1818 PLACE: ,(PROB,MECKLENBURG CO),NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Jul 1911 PLACE: DAU NANCY'S HOME,THOMPSONVILLE,FRANKLIN CO,IL
BUR.: 29 Jul 1911 PLACE: PLEAS HILL CEM,CAVE TWP,FRANKLIN CO,IL
SPOUSE: JOANNAH BATEMAN MADRY (ANNA)-68 MRIN: 19
MARR: Abt 1839 PLACE: ,,GILES? MAURY? CO,TN

HUSBAND JOSIAH (JOHN?) AUTEN (SR.?)-48 Yr of Birth 1775
WIFE MARGARET BERRYHILL-49 Yr of Birth 1776

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: ELIZA JANE CALDWELL AUTEN (OR CARDWELL?)-1084
---- BORN: 15 Jan 1822 PLACE: ,(MAURY CO,OR GILES CO?),TN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Sep 1893 PLACE: ,,PROB McNAIRY CO,TN
BUR.: Sep 1893 PLACE: FALCON CEM,FALCON,McNAIRY CO,TN
SPOUSE: DAVID (HENRY?) HORN (SR.?)-1086 MRIN: 340
MARR: 2 Mar 1846 PLACE: ,,PROB McNAIRY CO,TN

The 1881-1883 land sale proceedings in connection with the probate of the estate of Josiah's sister Hannah suggests that only children #1, #3, #4, #9, #10, and #11 had any children of their own. For these six children we ~~has~~ have found about 2,300 descendants and nearly 1,300 spouses and are still going strong. This next reunion (1997 or 1998) could be a whopper!

To: Members and friends of the AUTEN family
From: The 1995 Reunion Committee
Date: July 17, 1995
Re: Schedule for July 28, 29, and 30, 1995

While it appears that we will have a nice turnout for the first AUTEN reunion in Southern Illinois, it is not yet clear who among those attending will choose to be involved in which activities.

Consequently, we are recommending the DAYS INN motel in Benton/West City as the common gathering point from which to disperse to the various outings we have proposed in the Franklin County area. The INN is conveniently located just on the east side of Interstate Highway I-57 (Exit 71) at 711 West Main Street (618/439-3183) directly across the street from the Benton GRAY PLAZA motel. Many of our people have planned to stay at one of these two motels, and, of the two, only the DAYS INN has in-house dining facilities.

Two choices are offered for group activities for Friday, July 28, 1:30 - 4:30 p.m.: 1) a visit to the Frankfort Area Historical Museum and the Frankfort Area Genealogical Society Library which are housed in the same building in West Frankfort; or 2) a tour of the old Franklin County jail, the current court house, and other points of interest in and around the county. The opportunity to share the noon meal together at the DAYS INN is optional for everyone, of course, but the two different groups will be leaving separately for their 1:30 activities from there, caravan style, for the benefit of the majority of us who don't know the territory well enough to get around on our own. There will be ample time to return to wherever each of us is staying and refresh ourselves prior to the informal dinner/reception also scheduled for the DAYS INN at 6:30 p.m.

The options and schedule for Sunday, July 30, are the same, except the court house will be closed, so the stops on the tour will be somewhat different--making it possible to "mix 'n match" with Friday's schedule. Sunday morning is also open, providing, if you like, an opportunity attend an old country church of your choice.

The old country churchyard at Pleasant Hill is the site of the main reunion gathering on Saturday, July 29. We're due there at 10:00 a.m., but we won't be eating until noon, so again you may find the DAYS INN "relatively" convenient for breakfast. In any case, if you don't know the territory, you may want to join the caravan at the motel in order to make it to the church on time. We expect to return around 4:00 p.m., so that people can refresh themselves for whatever plans they may wish to make for the evening. (This may be an opportunity for those who want to visit Congressman Gray's museum and/or for those who are quite ready by then to do their own thing.)

Jake Auten (a/k/a "Jack") will be staying at the DAYS INN during the reunion period, and Judy Pearce may be reached at her home in Ewing (618/629-2109) if either can help you in any way. Have a good time!

Since your mother lives so close, why not come down to her place Friday night? That way we could see more of you on Saturday. Please RSVP if you can so we can have a lunch for you Sat. Jake (Jack)

Descendants of Josiah and Margaret Berryhill Auten

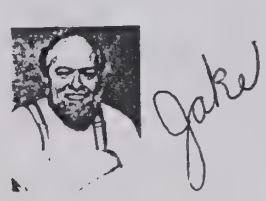
Herewith are some of the lines of descendancy of Josiah and Margaret Berryhill Auten as of July 11, 1995, consisting of themselves, 1087 of their descendants (including their own 11 children), and 641 of their descendants' spouses down to the 10th generation. It is in the nature of ongoing research that even this 31-page list of 1,730 individuals is not complete, nor will it ever be. Some of Josiah and Margaret's descendants are, of course, yet to be identified. Others who have been "identified" have yet to be named, including some of their own children. Even now, there are many more who could be named--particularly descendants of Mary Hannah Auten Elliff and Eliza Jane Cardwell Auten Horn (two of Josiah and Margaret's daughters who have just recently been corroborated) and Martha Ann Auten Hooker (a recently corroborated granddaughter by their son John)--were it not necessary to "close" the list (at least in this researcher's computer) in time for the 1995 Auten family reunion.

The list consists then primarily of the descendants of three sons (in order of age): John, who accounts for 85 persons in 6 generations; Andrew J. ("A.J." or "Andy"), who accounts for 1,228 persons in 9 generations; and James Littleton Bennett ("Jim") Auten, who accounts for 390 persons in 7 generations. While these numbers may seem to be somewhat out of proportion to one another, it should be remembered that any family history is a "work in progress" and that everyone can't be focused on at the same time. It will be interesting to see how the proportion may change in future years as different family historians find more time for the common effort.

It is essential to note that there are many other very important people who will never be found on a list like this. Hundreds and hundreds of "collaterals"--*i.e.*, "the in-laws" (mostly the parents of non-blood spouses), "step" relatives (mostly stepchildren), and prior and subsequent spouses of non-blood spouses--have been scrupulously entered into the record as part of a comprehensive search for Josiah and Margaret's extended family. While these connections do not show up as part of the structure of a normal descendancy chart--because not directly related by blood or marriage--they are, of course, an integral part of the Auten family.

Beware of the appearance of precision in the dates on the following chart. It is a flaw of the computer program being used to omit such words as "before", "after", and "about" from the underlying individual data sheets, family group records, and pedigree charts.

Please address additions, corrections, and suggestions or "tips" for further research as indicated below. Thanks for your help!



Jake Lawrence Auten (a/k/a "Jack")
302 S. Second St., #405
Champaign, Illinois 61820
(217/355-2288)

DESCENDANCY CHART


```
==================================================================================
1-- JOSIAH (JEFFERSON?--OR JAMES?) AUTEN-48 (1775-1830)
 sp-MARGARET BERRYHILL-49 (1776-1860)
    2-- UNIDENTIFIED 1ST DAU AUTEN-3393 (1800)
    2-- MARY HANNAH (WALKER?) AUTEN-1503 (1802-1877)
     sp-CLEMENT HODGES ELLIFF-3377 ( -1880)
        3-- JOSIAH ELLIFF (MIDDLE NAME?)-3378
        3-- SAMUEL ELLIFF (MIDDLE NAME?)-3379
        3-- ELIZA ELLIFF (MIDDLE NAME?)-3380
        3-- MARGARET ANN ELLIFF-3381
        3-- RICHARD ELLIFF (MIDDLE NAME?)-3382
    2-- JOHN AUTEN-52 (1804)
     sp-NANCY-477 (1809)
        3-- RICHARD MARION AUTEN-484 (1830)
         sp-HESTER ANN OGLETREE-478
         sp-SARAH ELIZABETH O'NEILL?-1478 (1834)
        3-- MILDRED AUTEN-486 (1834)
        3-- WILLIAM BRUCE AUTEN-487 (1835-1848)
        3-- UNIDENTIFIED DAU AUTEN-2420 (1836)
        3-- MARTHA ANN AUTEN-488 (1840)
         sp-THOMAS B. HOOKER-489
            4-- T. H. E. HOOKER (SINGLE)-1479
            4-- N. M. E. HOOKER (SINGLE)-1480
            4-- T. J. HOOKER (SINGLE)-1481
        3-- EDWIN, EDMUND, OR EDMOND GREEN AUTEN-490 (1842)
         sp-MARY M. McBRIDE (MIDDLE NAME?)-2624 (1841)
            4-- DASHA A. AUTEN-2625 (1869)
         sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) HIGHTOWER (BONEY)-3392
        3-- JOSIAH JEFFERSON AUTEN-462 (1844-1908)
         sp-CALDONIA CRITTENDEN (HALF CHEROKEE?)-463 ( -1908)
            4-- WILLIE (WILLA?) AUTEN-2533 (1869)
             sp-WILLIAM (MIDDLE NAME?) SLEDGE (BILLY)-2534
            4-- JOSEPHINE JOSIE AUTEN-481 (1872)
             sp-TOM (THOMAS?) DOTSON-2535
            4-- WILLIAM ALLEN BUD AUTEN-464 (1875-1956)
             sp-MALINDA ADELINE ADDIE GAUT-473 ( -1957)
                5-- STELLA MAY AUTEN-468 (1899)
                 sp-CLAUD ORMAN JOHNSON-2531
                    6-- BILLY JOHNSON-2537 (1924-1924)
                    6-- 1ST ADOPTED DAU JOHNSON-2538 (1938-1988)
                    6-- 2ND ADOPTED DAU JOHNSON-2539 (1940)
                5-- ADDIE MAY AUTEN-466 (1904)
                5-- EDITH TERRINE AUTEN-467 (1912-1946)
                 sp-NEWMAN COMPTON-2532
            4-- JOHN AUTEN-465 (1882-1970)
             sp-ADDIE M. WADE (MIDDLE NAME?)-469 ( -1957)
                5-- LOUIE ERNEST AUTEN-470 (1907-1974)
                 sp-MYRTLE EVELYNE ROBINSON-1484
                    6-- BUTCH AUTEN (OTHER NAMES?)-1485
                    6-- WADE LINVILLE AUTEN-1486 (1957)
                     sp-CHERYL GRIGSBY-2558 (1958)
                        7-- AMBREY MICHELLE AUTEN-2559 (1988)
                        7-- ALLISON BROOKE AUTEN-2560 (1991)
                 sp-LA MAE SINGLETON-476
                5-- MATTIE AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-471 (1910)
                 sp-ODUS JACKSON NICHOLS SR.-475
                    6-- ODUS JACKSON "JACK" NICHOLS JR.-1474
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                    sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-1752
                  6-- LELDON WADE "BUDDY" NICHOLS-1475
                    sp-UNKNOWN-1753
                  6-- SHIRLEY ANN NICHOLS-1476
                    sp-DON (DONALD?) HANDLEY (MIDDLE NAME?)-1477
              5-- RUBY AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-472 (1915)
               sp-CHARLES B. "CHARLIE" HOWARD (MIDDLE NAME?)-474 (1907)
                  6-- JOHN FRANKLIN "FRANK" HOWARD SR.-1457 (1936)
                    sp-DORIS JOHNSON (MIDDLE NAME?)-1487
                       7-- DAVID HOWARD-1458 (1971)
                       7-- JOHN FRANKLIN HOWARD JR.-1459
                        sp-HOLLIE (MAIDEN NAME?)-1460
                  6-- CHARLES AUTEN HOWARD-1453 (1940)
                    sp-JUNE SHARBER-1488 (1941)
                       7-- MARK AUTEN HOWARD-1454 (1968)
                        sp-MICHELLE GEREMINA-1455 (1971)
                       7-- MELISSA HOWARD (MIDDLE NAME?)-1456 (1968)
                        sp-GREG (GREGORY?) DOUGLAS (MIDDLE NAME?)-1532
                  6-- CLARA ELAINE HOWARD-802 (1942)
                    sp-JOHN THOMAS "JACK" GAULDIN JR.-1471
                       7-- TOM (THOMAS?) GAULDIN-1461
                        sp-TZENA (MAIDEN NAME?)-1462
                       7-- TIM (TIMOTHY?) GAULDIN-1463
                        sp-MANDY (AMANDA?) MAIDEN NAME?-1464
                  6-- RAYMOND MILES HOWARD SR.-479 (1950)
                    sp-RITA LASTER (MIDDLE NAME?)-1470 (1952)
                       7-- REBECCA MARIE HOWARD-1531 (1970)
                       7-- RAYMOND MILES HOWARD JR.-1452 (1974)
          4-- MAUDE E. AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-482 (1885)
           sp-LESTER CORBELL-2540
              5-- MARY CORBELL-2541
              5-- 2ND DAU CORBELL-2542
              5-- 3RD DAU CORBELL-2543
              5-- ONLY SON CORBELL-2544
          4-- MARY F. AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-480
           sp-HUMPHERIES-2545
      3-- JOHN A. AUTEN-483 (1847)
      3-- MARGARET ("MARGRET") AUTEN-1482 (1850-1860)
      3-- RUFUS COLUMBUS AUTEN (SINGLE)-1483 (1851-1851)
   2-- UNIDENTIFIED 3RD DAU AUTEN-1504 (1804)
   2-- UNIDENTIFIED 2ND SON AUTEN-1085 (1800)
   2-- UNIDENTIFIED 3RD SON AUTEN-3394 (1805)
   2-- HANNAH (OR HARRIET?) AUTEN (SINGLE)-51 (1812-1870)
   2-- ANDREW J. AUTEN (ANDY OR A.J.)-50 (1816-1891)
    sp-MARY ANN CARDWELL (POLLY)-55 (1818-1880)
      3-- HOLOWAY F. AUTEN-56 (1838-1873)
       sp-MELISSA (MALISSA) ELIZABETH PERRYMAN-197 (1840-1925)
          4-- CORNELIUS AUTEN-199 (1870-1890)
      3-- MARGARET ANN AUTEN-59 (1840-1921)
       sp-ANDREW JACKSON VINSON-205 (1825-1863)
          4-- WILLIAM CARROLL VINSON-494 (1861-1884)
           sp-LOVINA WHITE-787 (1862)
          4-- MARGARET FRANCIS VINSON-495 (1863-1947)
           sp-JOHN W. HICKS-207 (1858-1913)
              5-- DILLIE HICKS (MIDDLE NAME?)-206 (1885-1971)
               sp-MARION OSBURN EZELL-496 (1882-1913)
```

```
6-- VERNON PAUL (BORN "VERNUAL") EZELL SR.-497 (1903-1970)
 sp-GLADYS MILLER (MIDDLE NAME?)-498 (1908-1975)
    7-- VIVIAN RUTH EZELL (SINGLE)-2135 (1926-1928)
    7-- LAVERNE MARGIE EZELL (SINGLE)-2136 (1926-1928)
    7-- JEANNINE EZELL (MIDDLE NAME?)-499 (1929)
     sp-CLIFFORD LAMAR MAYER-500 (1927)
        8-- KENNETH ROY MAYER-1193 (1949)
         sp-SANDRA ILIZALITURRI-1835 (1950)
            9-- CHAD MATTHEW MAYER-2116 (1968)
            9-- SALLY ANN MAYER-2117 (1971)
         sp-PAULA JEAN WAY-1839 (1954)
            9-- LEAH DYANNE MAYER-2118 (1980)
            9-- RHETT NOEL MAYER-2119 (1983)
        8-- VaLynn MAYER (MIDDLE NAME?)-1194 (1951)
         sp-DWIGHT STEPHEN MELZER-1836 (1952)
            9-- MICHAEL STEPHEN MELZER-2122 (1976)
            9-- CHRISTOPHER SCOTT MELZER-2123 (1978)
            9-- JACOB PORTER MELZER-2124 (1982)
            9-- ASHLEIGH MICHELLE MELZER-2125 (1985)
        8-- BRENT LAMAR MAYER-1195 (1955)
         sp-ROBIN SUE WALSTEAD-1837 (1954)
            9-- AMBER RENEE MAYER-2127 (1975)
            9-- TARA DAWN MAYER-2128 (1979)
            9-- LARAE AUDRIENNE MAYER-2129 (1982)
         sp-SUSAN HATCH (MIDDLE NAME?)-1840
            9-- DYLAN TAYLOR MAYER-2126 (1986)
        8-- TAMI JEAN MAYER-1196 (1959)
         sp-MARTIN ANTHONY ROMERO-1838 (1960)
            9-- DANETTE LYNN ROMERO (TWIN?)-2130 (1980)
            9-- SHALAND JEAN ROMERO (TWIN?)-2131 (1980)
            9-- LYNDSEY ANN ROMERO-2132 (1983)
    7-- JACK EZELL (NO MIDDLE NAME)-2137 (1932-1990)
     sp-LOLA JANE BENNETT-2146 (1936)
        8-- LINDA JANE EZELL-2152 (1954)
         sp-JAMES LEE BARKER-2160
         sp-RICHARD LEE COOL-2161
         sp-FRANCIS W. PORTER (MIDDLE NAME?)-2162
         sp-RANDY (RANDALL?) ARCHEBALD MN-2163
         sp-PAUL PACKARD (MIDDLE NAME?)-3179
        8-- VERNON JACK EZELL-2153 (1955)
         sp-SUSAN RUSHING (MIDDLE NAME?)-2164
         sp-HELEN CALDWELL (MIDDLE NAME?)-2165
        8-- SHELLY LYNN EZELL-2154 (1962)
         sp-TED JOHN PASKETT-2166 (1957)
            9-- RUDY TED PASKETT-3172 (1989)
        8-- SHIRLENE KAY EZELL-2155 (1964)
         sp-GARY RON McQUIDDY-2167
        8-- ANITA MARIE EZELL-2156 (1965)
         sp-SCOTT CLOUCH (MIDDLE NAME?)-2168
         sp-2D HUSB (GIVEN NAMES?) (LAST NAME?)-3182
         sp-WARNER (GIVEN NAMES?)-3183
        8-- LOREN JAY EZELL-2157 (1967)
         sp-PATSY LYNN WHOAT-2169
        8-- LISA JOANE EZELL-2158 (1970)
         sp-RANDY O. LONG (MIDDLE NAME?)-2170
         sp-WARD JONES (MIDDLE NAME?)-3184
```

```
                    8-- DANA LYNN EZELL-2159 (1972)
                     sp-RANDY DEAN PENTZ-2171
                7-- VERNON PAUL "BUD" EZELL JR.-2138 (1936)
                 sp-EVELYNE E. FRANCIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2147
                    8-- ANNE TERRI EZELL-2172 (1965)
                    8-- BARBARA KAY EZELL-2174 (1969)
                    8-- THOMAS MATTHEW EZELL-2173 (1978)
                7-- JO ANNE EZELL (SINGLE)-2141 (1938-1990)
                    8-- LEROY JOSEPH EZELL-2175 (1960)
                7-- LOIS ELAINE EZELL (SINGLE)-2142 (1940)
                7-- GARY LEE EZELL-2143 (1944)
                 sp-KATHERINE LOUISE BOWMAN-2148 (1947)
                    8-- KARI LEE EZELL-2176 (1967)
                    8-- VIVIAN LANORA EZELL-2177 (1969)
                     sp-LEROY ALLEN FORD-2178
                7-- SANDRA KAY EZELL (SANDY)-2144 (1948)
                 sp-DOYLE COOK (MIDDLE NAME?)-2149 (1946)
                    8-- ANGELA DENISE COOK-2179 (1966)
                    8-- SHERRY LYN COOK-2180 (1968)
                7-- DENNIS RAY EZELL-2145 (1951-1995)
                 sp-TUOTEENA ASHLOCK (MIDDLE NAME?)-2150 (1952)
                    8-- CHERINA EZELL (MIDDLE NAME?)-2181 (1970)
                    8-- SHANE RAY EZELL-2182 (1971)
                 sp-IRMA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2151
            6-- BEULAH EZELL (MIDDLE NAME?)-2185 (1904-1982)
             sp-ERNEST SR. QUARLES (MIDDLE NAME?)-2188 (1904-1973)
                7-- DOROTHY IMOGENE QUARLES (IMOGENE)-2189 (1924)
                 sp-IGGY (MIDDLE NAME?) (LAST NAME?)-3279
                 sp-BOB (ROBERT?) (MIDDLE NAME?) LN-3280
                 sp-RUDY (RUDOLPH?) SHANTA (MIDDLE NAME?)-3251
                 sp-EARL KELLY (MIDDLE NAME?)-3281
                7-- ERNEST (JR.?) MN QUARLES (SINGLE)-2190 (1926-1926)
                7-- DOLORES RUTH QUARLES-2191 (1928)
                 sp-LUTHER HARRIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-3282
                7-- OTTIS SR. (NO MIDDLE NAME) QUARLES-2192 (1930-1993)
                 sp-MARGUERITE FRANCES SHANK (PEG)-3241
                    8-- DEBORAH QUARLES (MIDDLE NAME?)-3245 (1953)
                     sp-(FIRST NAME?) MN ANDERSON-3249
                    8-- OTTIS JR. (NO MIDDLE NAME) QUARLES-3242 (1954)
                     sp-JUDY DARLENE OTTE-3243 (1944)
                    8-- CHERYL ANN QUARLES-3246 (1956)
                     sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) LONG-3250
                    8-- CHARLES WILLIAM QUARLES-3247
                     sp-CARRIE (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-3248
                7-- ERNEST (MIDDLE NAME?) QUARLES OST-2193 (1930-1981)
                 sp-DOLORES (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-3283
                7-- ELIZABETH (MIDDLE NAME?) QUARLES S-2194 (1932-1932)
                7-- MADGE (MIDDLE NAME?) QUARLES MF-2195 (1933-1933)
                7-- MARVIN EUGENE? QUARLES (MIDDLE NAME?)-2196 (1935)
                 sp-AUDREY (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-3284
                 sp-JANET (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-3285
                7-- DONNA QUARLES (MIDDLE NAME?)-2197 (1939)
                 sp-ROBERT JAMES YAEGER-3270 ( -1991)
                    8-- CYNTHIA MARIE YAEGER-3271 (1959)
                     sp-LLOYD HARVEY (MIDDLE NAME?)-3273
                        9-- CHRISTOPHER HARVEY MN-3274
```

```
==============================================================================
                                9-- PORTIA HARVEY (MIDDLE NAME?)-3275
                                9-- TRICIA HARVEY (MIDDLE NAME?)-3276
                            8-- ROBERT JAMES YAEGER II-3272 (1967)
                             sp-TRACEY COLLINS (MIDDLE NAME?)-3293
                                9-- TIFFANY YAEGER (MIDDLE NAME?)-3294
                         sp-FRANK J. DIDONATO (MIDDLE NAME?)-3244
                        7-- JOSEPH RONALD QUARLES-2198 (1941)
                         sp-EILEEN (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-3286
                         sp-DEBORAH (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?) D-3287
                        7-- MICHAEL KERMIT QUARLES-2199 (1943)
                        7-- ROBERT WAYNE QUARLES-2200 (1945)
                         sp-1ST WIFE (FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) M-3288
                         sp-2ND WIFE (FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) M-3289
                         sp-3RD WIFE (FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) M-3290
                         sp-4TH WIFE (FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) M-3291
                         sp-5TH WIFE (JUDITH?) MN (MAIDEN NAME?) J-3292
                        7-- (FIRST NAME?) MN QUARLES MF-2201 (1948-1948)
                    6-- EMMA IRENE EZELL-2186 (1907)
                     sp-JOHN C. ROGERS-2203 (1903-1973)
                        7-- ROBERT EZELL ROGERS-2206 (1925-1925)
                        7-- VERNALEE ROGERS-2207 (1926)
                        7-- LEONARD CHARLES ROGERS-2208 (1928-1977)
                     sp-MITCHELL DIXON-2202
                    6-- JOHN LEON EZELL (SINGLE)-2187 (1910-1912)
                 sp-ROBERT ROYAL SPENCER-1829
                 sp-GENERAL JACKSON WELLS-1830
                5-- HARRISON HICKS-1831 (1888)
                 sp-OTTIE STARKEY-1832 (1890)
                    6-- ODESSA LOUISE HICKS-2209 (1911)
                    6-- JESSE THOMAS HICKS-2210 (1913-1979)
                    6-- LEOTA HICKS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2211
                    6-- KENNETH W. HICKS (SINGLE)-2212 (1920-1923)
            sp-JOHN LANDERS-1824 ( -1940)
                5-- ONA VINSON-1825 (1881)
                 sp-JAMES H. BOSTER-1826 (1877)
            4-- ALEXANDER VINSON-209 (1870)
            4-- OCTAVIA "OCTAVY" VINSON-501 (1874)
             sp-J. H. JOHNSON-2233 (1867)
            4-- HARRIET A. VINSON-210 (1877)
        3-- CARROLL L. (LITTLETON?) AUTEN-57 (1841-1882)
         sp-LOUISA JANE McCLEARIN-77 (1842-1881)
            4-- SARAH E. OR C.? (CORDELIA?) AUTEN ("DELIA"?)-78 (1862-1949)
            4-- MARY L. (LOUISA/LOUISE?) AUTEN-79 (1864-1936)
             sp-THOMAS A. HICKS-221 (1871-1921)
                5-- OSCAR HICKS (MIDDLE NAME?)-1006 (1890)
                5-- SECOND CHILD HICKS (GIVEN NAMES?)-1007 (1890-1890)
                5-- THIRD CHILD HICKS (GIVEN NAMES?)-1008 (1890-1890)
                5-- FOURTH CHILD HICKS (GIVEN NAMES?)-1009 (1890-1890)
                5-- ROBERT HICKS-1010 (1895-1963)
                5-- DORA HICKS-1011 (1898)
            4-- LEAH ELIZABETH AUTEN-80 (1865-1931)
             sp-A. F. RITCHEY (GIVEN NAMES?)-213 (1859-1887)
             sp-PHILIP A. (ABRAHAM?) ANDERSON-214 (1847)
                5-- EMMA ANDERSON (MIDDLE NAME?)-2441 (1888-1946)
                 sp-H. (HENRY?) ROSCOE CARTER-2443 (1884-1937)
                    6-- CECILE (MIDDLE NAME?) CARTER (CECIL)-2442 (1906)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                    sp-RUFUS WARD "BOB" TERRY-2444 (1910-1973)
                       7-- ROBERT WAYNE TERRY-2445
                       7-- DALLAS TERRY (MIDDLE NAME?)-2446
                        sp-ISABEL(LE) HOLMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2836 (1923)
                           8-- RALPH WARD TERRY-3209
                            sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-3220
                               9-- ERIC TERRY (MIDDLE NAME?)-3221
                                sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-3222
                                   10--THOMAS TERRY (MIDDLE NAME?)-3223
                           8-- BEVERL(E)Y TERRY (MIDDLE NAME?)-2842
                            sp-ROSIE (ROSE?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-3224
                               9-- BETH ANN TERRY-3225
                                sp-DOUG (DOUGLAS?) AUSNEYMER MN-3227
                                   10--JESSICA ANNE AUSNEYMER MST-3228 (1995)
                                   10--MEGHAN GRACE AUSNEYMER JST-3229 (1995)
                               9-- DOUGLAS TERRY (MIDDLE NAME?)-3226
                           8-- CHERYL TERRY (MIDDLE NAME?)-2841
                            sp-KEVIN (MIDDLE NAME?) HOUSMAN OH-3230
                               9-- SARAH (MIDDLE NAME?) HOUSMAN OH-3231
                               9-- JASON (MIDDLE NAME?) HOUSMAN OH-3232
        4-- JAMES C. AUTEN (SINGLE)-81 (1868-1949)
        4-- ANDREW (J.--JACKSON? OR M.--McCLEARIN?) AUTEN-82 (1869-1925)
         sp-MALINDA C. JACKSON-217 (1874)
        4-- RACHEL J. (JANE?) AUTEN-83 (1870-1931)
         sp-SHANNON (SHANON?) SALION-215 (1866-1891)
         sp-R. W. (RUNNING WATERS?) JRSB MERRILL (BOB)-218 (1869-1911)
            5-- ELMER MERRIEL (MIDDLE NAME?)-2014 (1891)
             sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2095
            5-- HATTIE MAY MERRIEL-1996 (1892-1960)
             sp-FRANK TURNER (MIDDLE NAME?)-2007
                6-- FRED (FREDERICK?) TURNER (MIDDLE NAME?)-2008 (1912)
                 sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-3257
                    7-- BOYD TURNER (MIDDLE NAME?)-3258
                    7-- MAX TURNER (MIDDLE NAME?)-3259
                    7-- DAUGHTER TURNER (GIVEN NAMES?)-3260
             sp-CARROLL SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-1541 (1893-1962)
                6-- PAULINE LOUISE SUMMERS-1998 (1917)
                 sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) ROSE-3265
                 sp-STEVE EUGENE DYE (STEVEN?)-2009 ( -1994)
                    7-- PATRICIA ANN DYE-3266
                    7-- STELLA MAY DYE-3267
                    7-- KAREN DYE (MIDDLE NAME?)-3268
                6-- HESTER JANE SUMMERS-1999
                 sp-BURFORD CARTER (MIDDLE NAME?)-2010
                    7-- EDWARD CARTER (MIDDLE NAME?)-3346
                    7-- DOROTHY MAY CARTER-3347
                    7-- THOMAS CARTER (MIDDLE NAME?)-3348
                6-- ROBERT CHESTOL SUMMERS (JOHNNY'S TWIN)-2617 (1923-1923)
                6-- JOHN "JOHN E." ESTOL SUMMERS RST-2000 (1923-1966)
                    7-- (DAUGHTER) VAUGHN (GIVEN NAMES?)-2808 (1950)
                 sp-LORENE "BERTHA" FOWLER (NO MIDDLE NAME)-2011 (1923)
                    7-- JERRY WAYNE SUMMERS-2021 (1950)
                     sp-NANCY VENABLE (MIDDLE NAME?)-2050
                        8-- JERRY PHILIP SUMMERS (PHILIP)-2614
                        8-- REBECCA F. (MIDDLE NAME?) SUMMERS B-2615
                        8-- JASON C. SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2616
```

```
                    7-- SHARON (SHERAN) KAY SUMMERS-2809 (1951)
                     sp-JERRY LEE WHITAKER-3235
                        8-- SAMUEL JERRY LEE WHITAKER (SAM?)-3254 (1969)
                        8-- SHANE TROSTEL (WHITAKER?)-3255
                    7-- LARRY RAY SUMMERS-2810 (1953)
                     sp-KATHRYN SUE BROWNING (KATHY SUE)-3236
                        8-- LARRY MICHAEL SUMMERS-3256 (1984)
                    7-- GLEN DALE SUMMERS (SINGLE)-2811 (1954-1954)
                    7-- JOHNIE DAVID SUMMERS-2619 (1959)
                     sp-ANGIE MAY EDWARDS-3237
                        8-- JEREMY SEQUOIA [SP?] SUMMERS-3253 (1982)
                     sp-SONDRA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-3252
                    7-- SECOND DAUGHTER SUMMERS GN-3349 ( -1964)
                6-- JUANITA SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2001
                 sp-GEORGE HALL (MIDDLE NAME?)-2012
                    7-- JOHNNY (JOHN?) HALL (MIDDLE NAME?)-3350
                    7-- DOROTHY HALL (MIDDLE NAME?)-3351
                    7-- PEGGY (MARGARET?) HALL (MIDDLE NAME?)-3352
                6-- WILLARD WILLIAM SUMMERS (BILL)-2002
                 sp-AILEEN EASLEY (MIDDLE NAME?)-2013
                    7-- ROBERT SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-3353
                    7-- GERALD DEWAYNE SUMMERS-3354
                    7-- TERRY SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-3355
                    7-- DANIEL JOSEPH SUMMERS-3356
                6-- GEORGE AREY SUMMERS-2003
                 sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-3357
                    7-- EDWARD SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-3358
                    7-- NORMAN SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-3359
                    7-- BARBARA SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-3360
                6-- GENE DALE SUMMERS SR.-2004 (1932-1995)
                 sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-3361
                    7-- GENE DALE SUMMERS JR.-3362
                    7-- EARL SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-3363
                    7-- JAMES LEE SUMMERS-3364
                    7-- FORREST LEON SUMMERS-3365
                    7-- RAYMOND SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-3366
                    7-- DONNA SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-3367
                     sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) ETHRIDGE?-3368
                6-- JIMMY (JAMES?) EARLE SUMMERS (EMMA'S TWIN)-2005
                6-- EMMA PEARL "EMMY" SUMMERS (JIMMY'S TWIN)-2006
            5-- ELLIE MERRIEL (MIDDLE NAME?)-2022 (1894)
            5-- CLAUDE MERRIEL (MIDDLE NAME?)-1551 (1895-1953)
             sp-MAUDE MORGAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1544 (1897-1991)
                6-- MAY MERRIEL (MIDDLE NAME?)-1552 (1913)
                 sp-CORBIN RAY DOADES-1934 ( -1994)
                    7-- MARY DOADES (MIDDLE NAME?)-1938
                     sp-KENNETH (MIDDLE NAME?) CAUGHRAN SR.-1950
                        8-- KENNETH CAUGHRAN JR.-1951
                        8-- K. G. CAUGHRAN-1952
                        8-- ERIC CAUGHRAN-1953
                        8-- JESSIE CAUGHRAN-1954
                        8-- MICHELLE CAUGHRAN-1955
                    7-- SHIRLEY DOADES (MIDDLE NAME?)-1939
                     sp-WAYNE GEORGE (MIDDLE NAME?)-1956
                        8-- TAMMY GEORGE-1958
                        8-- TIM (TIMOTHY?) WAYNE GEORGE-1960
```

8-- TERRI GEORGE-1957
8-- TONI GEORGE-1959
7-- NELLIE (PARILEE?) DOADES (MIDDLE NAME?)-1940
sp-BILL (WILLIAM?) GOODRICH (MIDDLE NAME?)-1961
8-- KAREN GOODRICH (MARK'S TWIN?)-1962
8-- MARK GOODRICH (KAREN'S TWIN?)-1963
8-- JILL GOODRICH-1964
8-- KATHY GOODRICH-1965
7-- MINNIE LAVON DOADES (BENNIE'S TWIN)-1941
sp-TOM (THOMAS?) (MIDDLE NAME?) BOYD S-1966
8-- SCOTT BOYD-1967
8-- CHERYL BOYD-1968
8-- JACKIE BOYD (MALE/FEMALE?)-1969
8-- TOMMY (THOMAS?) BOYD (JR.?)-1970
7-- BENNIE LEON DOADES (MINNIE'S TWIN)-1553
sp-MARILYN (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-1555
8-- JINA DOADES-1935
8-- LEE DOADES (MALE/FEMALE?)-1936
8-- ANITA DOADES-1937
7-- LARRY DAVID DOADES-1943
7-- BARBARA DOADES (MIDDLE NAME?)-1942
sp-BOB (ROBERT?) (MIDDLE NAME?) FREDRICK S-1971
8-- BOBBY (ROBERT?) FREDRICK (JR.?)-1972
8-- SHEILA FREDRICK-1973
7-- EMILY DOADES (MIDDLE NAME?)-1944
sp-SAM (SAMUEL?) GOODRICH (MIDDLE NAME?)-1974
8-- DEBBIE (DEBORAH?) GOODRICH-1975
8-- PENNY GOODRICH-1976
7-- DANNY (DANIEL?) DOADES (MIDDLE NAME?)-1945
sp-UNKNOWN-1977
8-- TYLER DOADES-1978
8-- MATT (MATTHEW?) DOADES-1979
8-- MARC DOADES-1980
7-- ROGER DOADES (MIDDLE NAME?)-1946
sp-UNKNOWN-1981
8-- BREE DOADES (MALE/FEMALE?)-1982
8-- CHRISTY (CHRISTINE?) DOADES-1983
8-- BOBBI DOADES (MALE/FEMALE?)-1984
7-- KAROL DOADES (MIDDLE NAME?)-1947
sp-JOE (JOSEPH?) WILLIAMS (MIDDLE NAME?)-1985
8-- AMANDA WILLIAMS-1986
8-- AMY DOADES-1987
8-- ADAM DOADES-1988
7-- KENNETH DOADES (VICKIE'S TWIN)-1948
sp-UNKNOWN-1989
8-- ROBERT DOADES-1990
8-- KIMBERLY (KIMBERLEY?) DOADES-1991
7-- VICKIE DOADES (KENNETH'S TWIN)-1949
sp-DANNY (DANIEL?) WATHEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1992
8-- NICHOLAS WATHEN-1993
8-- DANIELLE WATHEN-1994
8-- HEIDI WATHEN-1995
5-- ETTIE MERRIEL (MIDDLE NAME?)-2026
5-- EVERT MERRIEL (MIDDLE NAME?)-2024
5-- SETH SR. (MIDDLE NAME?) MERRIEL (MERRELL?)-2025
sp-HENRIETTA? (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-1516

```
==============================================================================
                    6-- GENE (MIDDLE NAME?) MERRIEL (MERRELL?)-2094
                    6-- SETH JR. (MIDDLE NAME?) MERRIEL (MERRELL?)-2528
                    6-- EULA MAY MERRIEL (MERRELL?)-2529
                    6-- RUTH (MIDDLE NAME?) MERRIEL (MERRELL?)-2530
                     sp-RALPH WOMACK (MIDDLE NAME?)-3261
                        7-- MARK KEANE (WOMACK?)-3262
                        7-- TONY KEANE (WOMACK?)-3263
                        7-- TONYA KEANE (WOMACK?)-3264
                5-- JOHN ROBERT MERRIEL-1674 (1902-1937)
                 sp-ELEANOR RUTH ANTHIS-1673 (1908)
                    6-- CATHERINE MERRIEL-2032
                     sp-MEARL SWARTZ-2040
                        7-- KENNY (KENNETH?) SWARTZ (MIDDLE NAME?)-2479 (1943)
                        7-- BETTY (ELIZABETH?) SWARTZ MN-2480 (1946)
                    6-- VIRGINIA PEARL GINNIE MERRIEL-2033 (1926)
                     sp-HERSCHEL A. CHOATIE (MIDDLE NAME?)-2041 (1904-1979)
                        7-- CAROLYN SUE CHOATIE-2493
                         sp-VERL SMITH-2499
                        7-- MARCELLA CHOATIE (MIDDLE NAME?)-2494
                         sp-DAVID ILES-2500
                        7-- MAX CHOATIE (MIDDLE NAME?)-2495
                         sp-LINDA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2501
                        7-- MAXINE CHOATIE (MIDDLE NAME?)-2496
                         sp-MITCHELL WOOD III-2502
                        7-- PEGGY CHOATIE (MIDDLE NAME?)-2497 (1954)
                         sp-JAMES (MIDDLE NAME?) ROBERTS (JIM)-2503
                            8-- JAIME ROBERTS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2583 (1976)
                            8-- JASON ROBERTS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2584 (1983)
                        7-- MARTHA CHOATIE (MIDDLE NAME?)-2498
                         sp-CHUCK (CHARLES?) LETSON (MIDDLE NAME?)-2504
                        7-- ROY TIMOTHY TIM CHOATIE-2482 (1961)
                    6-- BOBBI FAYE MERRIEL-2034
                     sp-JUNIOR WALLS-2042 ( -1994)
                    6-- DORIS IMOGENE MERRIEL-2035 ( -1988)
                     sp-JUNIOR PORTER-2484
                        7-- JEAN JEANIE PORTER (MIDDLE NAME?)-2486
                        7-- SUSAN PORTER-2487
                         sp-HEAD-2488
                     sp-EARL RENNER (MIDDLE NAME?)-2483
                        7-- JAMES EARL JIMMY RENNER-2485
                    6-- LULA BELLE MERRIEL-2036
                     sp-EDWARD D. ED McLEAN-2043
                    6-- ROBERT LEON MERRIEL-2037
                     sp-CAROL-2489
                    6-- MERRIEL (SINGLE)-2038
                    6-- LaVerda MARIE MERRIEL (SINGLE)-2039
                5-- EDITH MERRIEL (MIDDLE NAME?)-2023
                 sp-CLIFFORD ANTHIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2027
                    6-- MARY LOUISE ANTHIS-2506
                     sp-THORN-2511
                    6-- ALICE IRENE ANTHIS-2508
                     sp-CARTER-2512
                    6-- OPAL JANE ANTHIS-2507
                     sp-BARKER-2513
                    6-- DELORES ANTHIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2509
                     sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) LEE-2514
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                    sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) BOX-2515
                  6-- FLOYD "BUD" ANTHIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2505 (1932)
                  6-- VIOLET MARIE ANTHIS-2516 ( -1995)
                  6-- JESSIE ANTHIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2518
                  6-- BABY GIRL ANTHIS (GIVEN NAMES?)-2519
                  6-- BERNICE ANTHIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2510
                   sp-WILLIAM L. (MIDDLE NAME?) THOMA (BILL)-2517
                  6-- WILLARD ANTHIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2520
                  6-- EUGENE ANTHIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2521
                  6-- EDWARD "ED" ANTHIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2522
                  6-- BILLY (WILLIAM?) ANTHIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2523 (1940)
         sp-TURNER BROWN-2093
        4-- PARILEE P. (PROCTOR?) AUTEN (NELLIE)-84 (1872-1918)
         sp-WILLIAM H. (MIDDLE NAME?) SUMMERS (BILL)-219 (1855)
            5-- CARROLL SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-1541 (1893-1962)
             sp-HATTIE MAY MERRIEL-1996 (1892-1960)
                *** SEE PAGE 6 FOR CHILDREN ***
            5-- MINNIE FLORENCE SUMMERS-1540 (1894-1961)
             sp-LUTHER OTTO BATCHELOR-1923 (1887-1974)
                6-- CURNEL BATCHELOR (MIDDLE NAME?)-1925 (1910-1985)
                6-- CLARA BATCHELOR (MIDDLE NAME?)-1926 (1914)
                 sp-ROY WHITE (MIDDLE NAME?)-1932
                6-- LUCILLE BATCHELOR (MIDDLE NAME?)-1927 (1919)
                 sp-LUTHER PULLEY (MIDDLE NAME?)-2350
                6-- FRED (FREDERICK?) BATCHELOR MN-1928 (1920-1994)
                6-- LEROY BATCHELOR (MIDDLE NAME?)-1929 (1925)
                6-- JESSIE L. BATCHELOR-1930 (1927)
                 sp-BEULAH M. RENNER-2351
                6-- RUBY BATCHELOR (MIDDLE NAME?)-1931 (1930)
                 sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) OLSON-1933
         sp-GEORGE MORGAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1542 (1855-1903)
            5-- MAUDE MORGAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1544 (1897-1991)
             sp-CLAUDE MERRIEL (MIDDLE NAME?)-1551 (1895-1953)
                *** SEE PAGE 7 FOR CHILDREN ***
            5-- ALBERT GEORGE MORGAN-1543 (1904-1975)
             sp-FREIDA EVELYN POWERS-1548 (1907-1994)
                6-- EVERETT MORGAN (NO MIDDLE NAME)-1911 (1924-1981)
                 sp-CASSIE ILINE KELLEY (OR KELLY?)-1913 (1930-1949)
                    7-- LARRY JOE MORGAN SR.-2870 (1947)
                     sp-LEICHEIN STATON (MIDDLE NAME?)-3143
                     sp-MARSHA DIANE BUTLER-2962
                     sp-CHRISTINA SUE FLOYD-2901 (1958)
                        8-- WILLIAM CLARENCE MORGAN (BILLY)-2945 (1977)
                        8-- LARRY JOE MORGAN JR.-2946 (1979)
                        8-- CASSIE JACLYN LOY MORGAN-2947 (1982)
                        8-- TAMRA CHRISTINA MORGAN-2948 (1984)
                    7-- UNNAMED INFANT SON MORGAN-2871 (1949-1949)
                 sp-LUNA JACLYN SLEDGE-2872 (1929)
                    7-- JIMMY DALE MORGAN-2873 (1952)
                     sp-SHARON LEE GUY-2936 (1952)
                        8-- CODY MACK MORGAN-2898 (1983)
                        8-- SAMMY DALE MORGAN-2897 (1986)
                    7-- MYRNA LOY MORGAN-2874 (1957)
                     sp-ROBERT (MIDDLE NAME?) LUCAS (BOB)-2896 (1954)
                        8-- KANDICE DAWN LUCAS-2937 (1980)
                        8-- ZACKARY JAY LUCAS-2938 (1982)
```

```
                    8-- CHAD ALEXANDER LUCAS-2939 (1987)
            6-- JESSIE LILLIAN MORGAN-1915 (1927)
             sp-ATHA ODELL JOHNSON (A.O.)-1914 (1926)
                7-- JULIA LYNN JOHNSON-2044 (1952)
                 sp-ELMER RAY JACKSON-2913 (1951)
                    8-- ERIC RAY JACKSON-2914 (1975)
                     sp-YVONNE LEA HANKS-2881 (1974)
                    8-- DARREN ODELL JACKSON-2915 (1978)
                 sp-DENNIS MICHAEL PATRICK-2055 (1950)
                7-- JANIS LAVONDA JOHNSON-2045 (1954)
                 sp-DANNY MIKE CAMP-2054 (1958)
                    8-- JESSICA ELAINE CAMP-2918 (1985)
                    8-- DANIEL MIKE CAMP-2919 (1988)
                7-- BARBARA BERNICE JOHNSON-2046 (1955)
                 sp-BOBBY GLYNN PROCTOR-2053 (1949)
                    8-- PRESTON GLYNN PROCTOR-2921 (1986)
                7-- DOUGLAS ODELL JOHNSON (DOUG)-2047 (1957)
                 sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-2051
                 sp-JANE ANN CONNER-2052 (1959)
            6-- L. C. MORGAN (NO OTHER NAMES)-1912 (1931)
             sp-FLORA IRENE LOWERY-1549 (1932)
                7-- BARBARA KAREN MORGAN (NEE__________?)-2876 (1957)
                 sp-STEVE JOSEPH BAKER-2943 (1949)
                    8-- MACEY SIERRA BAKER-2944 (1990)
                7-- DIANE LYNN MORGAN (NEE__________?)-2877 (1960)
                 sp-TONY VASQUEZ CALDERON-2940 (1958)
                    8-- NATASHA LYNN CALDERON-2941 (1980)
                    8-- RYAN COREY CALDERON-2942 (1982)
            6-- ALBERT LAVON MORGAN (AL?)-1610 (1933)
             sp-RETHA LOREDA MYRICK-1916 (1933)
                7-- LAVONNA KAY MORGAN-1609 (1957)
                 sp-DONALD KEITH STOEFEN (DON)-1608 (1956)
                    8-- LORI RUTH STOEFEN-2568 (1982)
                    8-- MICHELLE KAY STOEFEN-2569 (1989)
                7-- DEBORAH ANN MORGAN (DEBBIE)-2564 (1954)
                 sp-JOHN WAYNE LANGTON-2565 (1954)
                    8-- JILL MARIE LANGTON-2903 (1980)
                    8-- SEAN KALE LANGTON-2904 (1986)
            6-- MARTIN LLOYD MORGAN-1917 (1936-1982)
             sp-ELETRIA FAY WEATHERFORD-1918 (1937)
                7-- MARTIN DALE MORGAN-2882 (1953)
                 sp-KATHERINE SHEILA MOORE (KATHY)-2963 (1951)
                    8-- CHAD LADALE MORGAN-2964 (1977)
                    8-- MENDY RACHALLE MORGAN-2965 (1981)
                    8-- TRENTON WADE MORGAN-2966 (1983)
                7-- CARL DEWAYNE MORGAN-2883 (1954)
                 sp-AMY LARAINE SHELTON-2961
                 sp-SHARON GISLE KIRKLIN-2949 (1954)
                    8-- CARLA DEANN MORGAN-2950 (1980)
                    8-- KIRK LIN MORGAN-2951 (1982)
                7-- TIMOTHY REID MORGAN-2884 (1958)
                 sp-JUDY ANN HAYNES-2970 (1961)
                    8-- TIMOTHY REID MORGAN JR.-2971 (1978)
                 sp-THERESA DANE FORD-2973 (1958)
                7-- TERRY RAY MORGAN (JERRY'S TWIN)-2885 (1960)
                 sp-TERESA MAE CALDER-2967 (1960)
```

```
                        8-- TERRY RAY MORGAN JR.-2972 (1977)
                        8-- TRAVIS WADE MORGAN-2968 (1980)
                        8-- NICHOLUS AARON MORGAN-2969 (1981)
                    7-- JERRY LYNN MORGAN (TERRY'S TWIN)-2886 (1960-1960)
                6-- BARBARA JUNE MORGAN (BARB)-1919 (1939)
                 sp-FRANKLIN GENE HOLLIGAN-1922 (1935)
                    7-- MICHAEL GENE HOLLIGAN (MIKE)-2888 (1956)
                     sp-PAMELA SUE McELWRATH (PAM)-2952 (1959)
                        8-- BRANDEN MICHAEL HOLLIGAN-2953 (1981)
                        8-- ASHLEY DAWN HOLLIGAN-2954 (1982)
                    7-- THERESA JUNE HOLLIGAN-2889 (1958)
                     sp-JERRY ALLEN YOUNG-2909 (1956)
                        8-- JEREMY ALLEN YOUNG-2910 (1992)
                    7-- TAMMY ANNETTE HOLLIGAN-2890 (1963)
                     sp-DAVID ALLEN SKINNER-2934 (1958)
                        8-- MISTY MICHELLE SKINNER-2935 (1983)
                    7-- BRIAN MITCHELL HOLLIGAN-2891 (1972)
                6-- HERSHEL WAYNE MORGAN-1920 (1940)
                 sp-JOYCE WILLENE ALPHIN-2923 (1942)
                    7-- MARK WAYNE MORGAN-2924 (1962)
                     sp-NAOMI RUTH FOSTER-2930 (1963)
                        8-- CHARITY BROOKE MORGAN-2931 (1984)
                        8-- BETHANY BROOKE MORGAN-2932 (1986)
                        8-- JON-MARC FOSTER MORGAN-2933 (1993)
                    7-- DENISE LAVINIA MORGAN-2925 (1963)
                     sp-SCOTT MATTHEW DOOLEY (DOLLEY?)-2957 (1964)
                    7-- KIMBERLY DAWN MORGAN (KIM)-2926 (1966)
                     sp-WILLIAM ROBERT WELLS (BOBBY)-2955 (1964)
                        8-- CODY ALLEN WELLS-2956 (1991)
                    7-- JEFFREY SCOTT MORGAN-2927 (1968)
                     sp-SANDRA DANIELLE RUSH-2958 (1969)
                        8-- DEVIN SCOTT MORGAN-2959 (1989)
                        8-- JEFFREY LOGAN MORGAN-2960 (1991)
                    7-- TRACY ALAN MORGAN-2928 (1970)
                    7-- STACY JOHNATHAN MORGAN-2929 (1971)
                6-- JOE HAROLD MORGAN-1612 (1942)
                 sp-RENA MARCIA SHOULDERS (MARTY)-2081 (1946)
                    7-- BECKY SUE MORGAN-2082 (1966)
                     sp-STEVEN RAY HARMON (STEVE)-2083 (1959)
                        8-- TREVOR STEVEN HARMON-2975 (1989)
                        8-- CAITLIN JO HARMON-2976 (1992)
                    7-- PEGGY JO MORGAN-2084 (1967)
                    7-- CLETIS RANDAL MORGAN (RANDY)-2085 (1970)
        sp-DEMENT (GIVEN NAMES?)-3198
           5-- IRA ANDREW MORGAN-1545 (1908-1969)
            sp-FLORENE ELVIRA POWERS-1668 (1911)
               6-- ODIS ANDREW MORGAN (SINGLE)-1667 (1927-1927)
               6-- LUTHER MONROE MORGAN-1666 (1930)
                sp-JOYCE PAULINE HACKNEY-2352
                    7-- MELINDA PAULINE MORGAN-2355 (1959)
                     sp-RONALD LEE CREASON (RON)-2357 (1957)
                        8-- JOSHUA TYLER CREASON-3120 (1988)
                    7-- LUCINDA DIANE MORGAN-2356 (1965)
        sp-W. J. (JAMES?) LAXTON-1546
           5-- JAMES "JIM" LAXTON (SINGLE)-1547 (1913)
        sp-HARRISON SMITH-2092
```

```
==============================================================================
            4-- JUDY (JUDITH?) FLORENCE AUTEN-85 (1875-1949)
             sp-JOHN A. WOODROW (MIDDLE NAME?)-216 (1868)
             sp-PHILIP ORR (MIDDLE NAME?)-220 (1848)
            4-- HOLLOWAY F. (FULKARD?) AUTEN-86 (1877-1949)
             sp-MAMIE SHEPHERD (NO MIDDLE NAME)-66 (1891-1974)
                5-- MALE AUTEN-1105
                5-- DOROTHY MAE AUTEN-361 (1924-1984)
                 sp-JAMES EDWARD SULLIVAN (ED)-362 (1923)
                    6-- JUDITH ANN SULLIVAN (JUDY)-363 (1946)
                     sp-HOWARD WAYNE LEWIS-3031
                     sp-GALE MARTIN PEARCE-400 (1940)
                        7-- DARON SCOTT PEARCE-1134 (1968)
                         sp-DEBORAH LYNN "DEBBIE" BURTON-1136
                            8-- KAELA ANN PEARCE-1137 (1990)
                        7-- LISA MICHELLE PEARCE (SINGLE)-1135 (1970-1970)
                    6-- BRENDA KAYE SULLIVAN-364 (1947)
                     sp-BILLY JOE SMITH (BILL)-1138 (1948)
                        7-- KEVIN LEE SMITH-2064 (1968)
                         sp-MARY STEWART-2067
                            8-- LEANNA GAIL SMITH-2068 (1994)
                        7-- KENNETH JOE SMITH-2065 (1970)
                         sp-DENISE SHEW-2069
                            8-- KENISE SMITH-2070 (1994)
                        7-- KIMBERLY JO SMITH-2066 (1975)
                            8-- KOTY LANE SMITH-2080 (1994)
                    6-- ROGER DALE SULLIVAN-365 (1954)
                     sp-JANICE KAY GUTHRIE-1139 (1955)
                        7-- JOHN DAVID SULLIVAN-2058 (1977)
                        7-- DONALD RAY SULLIVAN-2059 (1979)
                        7-- SHEILA KAY SULLIVAN-2060 (1983)
                     sp-BRENDA JEAN WILLIAMS-2061 (1948)
                5-- JAMES C. "JAMES ISAACS" AUTEN ("J.I.")-345 (1926-1982)
                 sp-WILMA AILEEN GUNTER-346 (1927-1972)
                    6-- KENNETH LEON AUTEN-348 (1946-1991)
                     sp-CAROLYN SUE JENNINGS-357 (1946)
                        7-- THERESA JANE AUTEN-358 (1964)
                         sp-ALAN PHILIP DAVIS-399 (1964)
                            8-- ZACHARY AARON DAVIS-1465 (1992)
                        7-- TENA SUE AUTEN-359 (1966)
                         sp-JAMES ALLEN PARKER-1665
                         sp-ROBBIE WAYNE STOUT-1156 (1963)
                            8-- MATTHEW ROBERT STOUT-1157 (1988)
                            8-- STACEY MARIE STOUT-1158 (1990)
                     sp-JUANITA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-360
                     sp-ROSE MOBLEY (MIDDLE NAME?)-366 (1956)
                     sp-JOYCE (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-367
                    6-- DENNIS JAMES AUTEN SR.-347 (1956)
                     sp-TINA THOMAS (MIDDLE NAME?)-349
                        7-- BRENT ALLEN AUTEN-350 (1974)
                     sp-DONNA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-351 (1959)
                        7-- DANIELLE DANNETTE AUTEN-352 (1985)
                        7-- DENNIS JAMES "D.J." AUTEN JR.-353 (1987)
                 sp-JEAN CRYSTAL BALLARD-356 (1923)
        3-- LEAH ELIZABETH AUTEN-58 (1842-1880)
         sp-ALEXANDER PLASTERS-203 (1833-1864)
            4-- AMANDA PLASTERS-204 (1861)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==============================================================================
          sp-ISIAH B. (ISAAC?) CLARK-224 (1844-1880)
             4-- QUINCY H. CLARK-2244 (1868)
             4-- PARILEE CLARK-225 (1872)
        3-- TERRELL HOUSTON AUTEN-43 (1844-1910)
          sp-LOUISA M. KNIGHT (MIDDLE NAME?)-67 (1848-1869)
             4-- NARCISSA AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-491 (1868-1870)
          sp-NANCY ANN REBECCA KNIGHT-44 (1857-1907)
             4-- OLIVER STANTON AUTEN (SINGLE)-46 (1874-1894)
             4-- LAWRENCE HOUSTON AUTEN-35 (1875-1947)
              sp-ELIZA "LIZA" JANE DOOLIN-31 (1871-1949)
                 5-- GOLDA ELIZABETH AUTEN (GOLDIE)-36 (1895-1980)
                  sp-THOMAS EVERETT DORRIS-961 (1894-1955)
                     6-- MARY MAXINE DORRIS-971 (1916-1983)
                      sp-LESLIE McCLERREN (NO MIDDLE NAME)-994 (1911-1988)
                         7-- BARBARA ANN McCLERREN-995 (1944)
                          sp-ROGER ALLAN STRIKER-996 (1943)
                             8-- DAWN MARIE STRIKER-1048 (1966)
                         7-- SHARON LYNNE McCLERREN-1047 (1951)
                          sp-LARRY BOWMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1049
                             8-- JOHN M. BOWMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1050 (1977)
                             8-- JASON LEE BOWMAN-1051 (1981)
                     6-- JAMES LAWRENCE DORRIS (JIM)-972 (1922)
                      sp-LOLA MAE WOODS-1617 (1921)
                         7-- JAMES EDWARD DORRIS (JIM)-1616 (1943)
                          sp-WANDA FAY MERKEL-1844 (1944)
                             8-- STEPHEN EDWARD DORRIS (STEVE)-3059 (1966)
                              sp-BENITA LAMCZYK (MIDDLE NAME?)-3152
                             8-- BRIAN NICHOLAS DORRIS-3060 (1969)
                              sp-PAMELA (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-3153
                             8-- JAMIE DEE DORRIS-3061 (1972)
                              sp-DARIN RAY COCKRAN-3154
                         7-- GEORGE THOMAS DORRIS (TOM)-1615 (1946)
                          sp-JUDITH JO LEE-3058
                             8-- SHERRY LYNN DORRIS-3160 (1967)
                             8-- KENDRA ANN DORRIS-3161 (1970)
                          sp-CAROLYN SUE STOREY-3062 ( -1979)
                             8-- CHRISTOPHER THOMAS DORRIS-3158 (1977)
                             8-- JASON LEE DORRIS-3159 (1980)
                          sp-JUDY ALLEEN WALTHES-3155 (1952)
                         7-- PHYLLIS MAE DORRIS-1614 (1948)
                          sp-BILLY RAY SANDERS (BILL)-2459 (1946)
                             8-- DARIN RAY SANDERS-3165 (1971)
                             8-- MELISA GAIL SANDERS-3166 (1974)
                         7-- LINDA KAY DORRIS-1849 (1963)
                          sp-EDWIN RUSSELL HALL-2460 (1964)
                             8-- JOSHUA RUSSELL HALL-3167 (1989)
                             8-- KIMBERLY KAY HALL-3168 (1993)
                     6-- ANNA JANE DORRIS-1045 (1927-1927)
                  sp-BEN (BENJAMIN?) GRIFFIN (MIDDLE NAME?)-973
                 5-- MYRTLE (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (SINGLE)-37 (1897-1980)
                 5-- EARNEST AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-39 (1899-1969)
                  sp-MARIE (MIDDLE NAME?) (KIRKMAN?) (KIRKLAND?)-990
                  sp-MABEL LOGSDON (MIDDLE NAME?)-41
                     6-- EARNEST EUGENE AUTEN (GENE)-42 (1925)
                      sp-KATHERINE PAULINE NUNLEY (KAY)-1618 (1927)
                         7-- GENE RAYMOND AUTEN-1528 (1955)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                    sp-SHIRLEY (RITA?) DALZELL (MIDDLE NAME?)-1727
                       8-- GENE RICHARD AUTEN (GENO)-1530 (1990)
                 7-- BOBBIE DEAN AUTEN-1529 (1959)
                 7-- RICKY DALE AUTEN-1619 (1967)
           5-- NOLA AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-38 (1901-1980)
            sp-NELSON (MIDDLE NAME?) MONTI (NIP)-991 (1901-1973)
               6-- LOUISE MONTI (MIDDLE NAME?)-992 ( -1994)
                sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (LAST NAME?)-3056
                 7-- LOUISE MONTI'S DAUGHTER (HER NAMES?)-3055
           5-- VIVIAN MAE AUTEN-40 (1903-1979)
            sp-ROY NEAL (MIDDLE NAME?)-1702
               6-- BETTY JUNE [NEAL?] LOVERIDGE-1626 (1922-1977)
                sp-JOSEPH ROBERT ORI (BOB)-1707
                 7-- BARBARA ORI (MIDDLE NAME?)-1708
                 7-- SHARON ORI (MIDDLE NAME?)-1709
                 7-- ROBERT (MIDDLE NAME?) ORI (BOBBY)-1710
                 7-- ROY ORI (MIDDLE NAME?)-1711
                 7-- BERTIE (ROBERTA?) ORI (MIDDLE NAME?)-1712
                 7-- JACKIE (JACQUELINE?) ORI (MIDDLE NAME?)-1713
            sp-HOWARD DALE LOVERIDGE-993 (1907-1965)
               6-- DORIS IMOGENE LOVERIDGE-1627 (1926-1971)
                sp-RICHARD BURROWS (MIDDLE NAME?)-1714
                 7-- PATTY (PATRICIA?) BURROWS MN-1715
                sp-ANDY (ANDREW?) SCOTT (MIDDLE NAME?)-1716
               6-- WANDA JOAN LOVERIDGE-1625 (1928-1993)
                sp-LEE W. "L.W." GRIFFITH (NO MIDDLE NAME)-1703
                 7-- DONALD LEE GRIFFITH (DONNIE)-1705 (1947)
                  sp-PATRICIA LYNN TAYLOR-2109 (1955)
                     8-- GARY LEE GRIFFITH-2110 (1976)
                     8-- DOUGLAS ALAN GRIFFITH-2111 (1977)
                 7-- DEBORAH LYNN GRIFFITH (DEBBIE)-1704 (1954)
                  sp-ANTHONY DOMINIC MAZZUCA (TONY)-1743 (1954)
                     8-- KELLI JEAN MAZZUCA-2114 (1981)
                     8-- SHANNON MARIE MAZZUCA-2115 (1985)
                 7-- CAROL ANN GRIFFITH-1706 (1957)
                  sp-FRANK MAURICE VESPO-2102 (1956)
                     8-- CORRIN DEE VESPO-2106 (1978)
                     8-- BRIAN LEE VESPO-2107 (1981)
                     8-- ALAN FRANK VESPO-2108 (1987)
               6-- JACK DALE LOVERIDGE-1624 (1933)
                sp-MELVA JUNE TUCKER-1699 (1936)
                 7-- MICHAEL DALE LOVERIDGE (BUTCH)-1700 (1959)
                  sp-TERESA CAROL TUCKER-1723 (1962)
                     8-- CAROL MICHELLE LOVERIDGE-1724 (1983)
                     8-- MELISSA JUNE LOVERIDGE-1725 (1986)
                 7-- JACKIE DIANE LOVERIDGE-1701 (1956)
                  sp-JACK WAYNE LOGSDON-1726
           5-- MARGARITE? (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (SINGLE)-884 (1900-1900)
           5-- VERLA? (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (SINGLE)-885 (1900-1900)
           5-- WAYNE HOUSTON AUTEN-10 (1911-1986)
            sp-JUANITA IRENE TATE-11 (1914)
               6-- RICHARD DEAN AUTEN (DICK)-12 (1935)
                sp-LUCILLE ANN KREHER-27 (1940)
                 7-- MARK ALAN AUTEN SR.-28 (1964)
                  sp-LISA YVONNE SNYDER-1406 (1966)
                     8-- MARK ALAN AUTEN JR.-1407 (1989-1989)
```

```
                                8-- ARIBI DENAE AUTEN-1408 (1990)
                                8-- KIRSTI RENAE AUTEN-1409 (1992)
                            7-- BRADLEY ALAN AUTEN-29 (1966)
                             sp-LESLEY GAIL HUGGINS-1410
                                8-- BABY AUTEN (GIVEN NAMES?)-3064 (1994)
                            7-- LISA ANN AUTEN-30 (1968)
                     sp-CAMILLE G. (GRACE?) WALTERS-13 (1908)
                        6-- SANDRA SUE AUTEN-23 (1943)
                         sp-WILLIAM EDWARD ANTHONY RUBEL SR.-25 (1944)
                            7-- WILLIAM EDWARD ANTHONY RUBEL JR.-1318 (1963)
                            7-- CHRISTINE CAMILLE RUBEL-1319 (1966)
                            7-- SHANNON ANN RUBEL-1320 (1970)
                             sp-WILLIAM TODD HOUDEK-1323
                        6-- MARSHA ANN AUTEN-24 (1951)
                         sp-JAMES WILBUR JANES (SR.?)-26 (1940)
                            7-- JAMES W. (MIDDLE NAME?) JANES (JR.?)-1314 (1973)
                            7-- HEATHER ANN JANES-1315 (1974)
                            7-- MICHAEL WAYNE JANES-1316 (1978)
             4-- CORA B. (BETH OR BECKY?) AUTEN (SINGLE)-47 (1877-1896)
             4-- RICHARD ALLEN AUTEN-45 (1879-1930)
              sp-VIRGIE CARNER (MIDDLE NAME?)-91 (1883-1942)
                 5-- EARL RICHARD (RICHARD EARL?) AUTEN (EARL)-92 (1902-1970)
                  sp-EVELYN'S MOTHER (GIVEN NAMES?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-3295
                     6-- EVELYN TRAPPER? (MIDDLE NAME?)-3195 (1920)
                      sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) TRAPPER?-3238 ( -1951)
                         7-- (EVELYN'S 1ST SON) TRAPPER? GN-3239 (1945)
                         7-- (EVELYN'S 2ND SON) TRAPPER? GN-3240
                  sp-LEA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-95
                     6-- MARGARET JEAN AUTEN-237 (1923-1938)
                  sp-LILLIAN KIRKPATRICK (NO MIDDLE NAME)-96 (1898)
                  sp-NEVA LOUISA HAYES-2563 (1911)
                 5-- RAY AUTEN (NO MIDDLE NAME)-93 (1903-1956)
                  sp-EDITH ELIZABETH WARD-105 (1907-1982)
                     6-- KENNETH RAY AUTEN (KEN)-106 (1925)
                      sp-DARLENE (MIDDLE NAME?) KHURTZ (SPELLING?)-110 (1927)
                         7-- LARRY RAY AUTEN-111 (1947-1995)
                          sp-JACQUELINE LOUISE GEERLIGS (JACKIE)-114 (1947)
                             8-- JEFFREY ALLEN "JEFF" AUTEN S-242 (1966-1988)
                             8-- COLLEEN MARIE AUTEN-243 (1969)
                              sp-JOSEPH RICHARD SPANO-1905 (1968)
                                 9-- ANNASTECIA MARIE SPANO-1906 (1989)
                                 9-- VITO ANTHONY SPANO-1907 (1991)
                          sp-KAREN JOY KEENE (JOY)-1640
                         7-- NANCY SUZANNE AUTEN-112 (1949)
                          sp-KENNETH E. (EVERETT?) WOLLBRINK-115
                             8-- SCOTT ALLEN WOLLBRINK-247 (1968)
                              sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-1850
                             8-- CHAD EVERT WOLLBRINK-248 (1975)
                         7-- BRADLEY ALLEN AUTEN-113 (1950)
                          sp-DAWN MARIE SMITH-116 (1952)
                             8-- JULIE ANN AUTEN-240 (1972)
                              sp-JAMIE L. WOODLEY (MIDDLE NAME?)-1910
                             8-- JESSICA LYNN AUTEN-241 (1975)
                     6-- WILLIAM EARL (SR.) AUTEN (BILL)-107 (1930)
                      sp-FLORA LAVENIA JONES ("TOOTIE")-117 (1931)
                         7-- LINDA KAY AUTEN-118 (1950)
```

```
                    sp-RICHARD PAIGE BEEBE-120 (1948)
                       8-- DOUGLAS RAY BEEBE (DOUG)-236 (1972)
                    sp-DAVID SOTO MARTINEZ-234 (1954)
                       8-- LISA MARIE MARTINEZ-235 (1981)
                   7-- WILLIAM EARL (JR.) AUTEN (BILL)-119 (1951)
                    sp-MILDRED LOUISE BUCHANAN (MICKEY)-121 (1951)
                       8-- WILLIAM EARL (III) AUTEN (BILLY)-244 (1971)
                        sp-DARLA JUNE GREAVES-1558 (1970)
                           9-- ASHLEY ANN AUTEN-1559 (1989)
                           9-- AMANDA RENEE AUTEN-1560 (1994)
                       8-- BRIAN KELLY AUTEN (BQ)-245 (1974)
                        sp-DAWN BARKOFF (MIDDLE NAME?)-1561 (1973)
                       8-- MARISA LOUISE AUTEN (MARCIE)-246 (1980)
               6-- RICHARD ALLEN AUTEN (DICK)-108 (1932)
                sp-DORIS JUNE HARVEY-122 (1934)
                   7-- JUNE ALLYN AUTEN-123 (1953)
                    sp-RONALD STEVEN GREY-125 (1948)
                       8-- RICHARD ALLEN "RICKY" HAWKINS NG-239 (1977)
                    sp-MICHAEL CLIFTON HAWKINS (MIKE)-238 (1956)
                   7-- DONNA JANE AUTEN-124 (1955)
                    sp-WARREN ARTHUR HALLS-126 (1954)
                       8-- BRANDON LEE HALLS (SINGLE)-1550 (1973-1973)
                       8-- JANUARY LYNN HALLS-231 (1976)
                       8-- WARREN TIMOTHY HALLS-232 (1978)
                       8-- REBEKAH LEIGH HALLS-233 (1981)
               6-- MARY LOU AUTEN-109 (1936)
                sp-C. D. DERRICK (NO OTHER NAMES)-127 (1932)
                   7-- WENDELL JACK DERRICK (JACK)-128 (1955)
                    sp-BERNADETTE ANN FLEMING-130 (1958)
                       8-- JOANNE JENNIFER DERRICK-227 (1977)
                    sp-KAREN WINAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-228
                       8-- ALAN DOUGLAS DERRICK-229 (1980)
                       8-- GARY EDWARD DERRICK-230 (1982)
                    sp-IRA SUE MARKER-1423 (1957)
                   7-- SANDRA LYNN DERRICK (SINGLE)-129 (1958)
           5-- JEWELL ALLEN AUTEN-94 (1913)
            sp-GOLDIE ELIZABETH LYNCH-97 (1915)
               6-- EDWARD ALLEN "ED" AUTEN SR.-98 (1935)
                sp-MARGARET HEGYI (MIDDLE NAME?)-102
                   7-- DEBBIE (DEBORAH?) AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-131 (1957)
                    sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) LN-3032
                   7-- KATHY AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-132
                    sp-RICHARD (MIDDLE NAME?) LAPIS SR.-3033
                       8-- RICHARD (MIDDLE NAME?) LAPIS JR.-3034
                       8-- LYNDSAY LAPIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-3035
                       8-- JACOB LAPIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-3036
                    sp-BOB (ROBERT?) LENSON (MIDDLE NAME?)-3037
                       8-- CLIFFORD (MIDDLE NAME?) LENSON C-3038
                    sp-RON (RONALD?) RADUSKI (MIDDLE NAME?)-3039
                   7-- SUSAN (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (SUSIE)-133
                       8-- BILLY (WILLIAM?) AUTEN MN-3040 (1976)
                   7-- CAROL AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-134
                    sp-PHILIP (MIDDLE NAME?) GREER (PHIL)-3041
                   7-- PATRICIA (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (PATTI)-135
                    sp-STEVE (STEVEN?) HAMAKER (MIDDLE NAME?)-3042
                       8-- ASHLEY HAMAKER (MIDDLE NAME?)-3043
```

```
                        7-- EDWARD ALLEN AUTEN JR.-136
                    6-- SHIRLEY ANN AUTEN-99 (1938)
                     sp-ROLAND L. (MIDDLE NAME?) LABASH (LEACH)-103
                        7-- CINDY ANN LABASH-137 (1958)
                         sp-JERRY KEITH NEAL-2920
                            8-- MICHAEL AARON NEAL-3044 (1987)
                         sp-THOMAS CALVIN BREYTS (TOM)-2911
                            8-- DANIEL THOMAS BREYTS (DANNY)-3045 (1990)
                        7-- KAREN LOUISE LABASH-138 (1960)
                    6-- DONNA MAY AUTEN-100 (1944)
                     sp-DON (DONALD?) DILLMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2464
                        7-- JULIE (JULIA?) DILLMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2547 (1971)
                     sp-CHUCK (CHARLES?) ROTHSCHILD (MIDDLE NAME?)-2548
                        7-- HEATHER ROTHSCHILD (MIDDLE NAME?)-2549 (1981)
                            8-- JOEY (JOSEPH?) ROTHSCHILD MN-3046
                    6-- JAMES RAY AUTEN (JIM)-101 (1948)
                     sp-KAREN KOCHES (MIDDLE NAME?)-104
            4-- AARON? (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (SINGLE)-87 (1880-1900)
            4-- ELMER E. (EUGENE?) (EARNEST?) AUTEN-88 (1894-1938)
             sp-LULA MAY (A/K/A MARY LOU) WALLER (LULIE)-90 (1896-1979)
                5-- RALPH EUGENE AUTEN-273 (1914-1991)
                 sp-KATHRYN JANE LAWRENCE-274 (1917)
                    6-- SANDRA KAY AUTEN (SANDY)-6 (1936)
                     sp-GARTH EUGENE SAAGER-508 (1935)
                        7-- MICHAEL EUGENE SAAGER (MIKE)-509 (1957)
                         sp-LANA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-515
                         sp-WENDY (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-516
                            8-- MICHAEL JASON SAAGER-517 (1982)
                            8-- MATTHEW CHRISTOPHER SAAGER-518 (1984)
                            8-- BRADLEY SAAGER (MIDDLE NAME?)-519 (1987)
                            8-- AARON SAAGER (MIDDLE NAME?)-520 (1991)
                        7-- LORI ANN SAAGER-510 (1959)
                         sp-DANIEL (MIDDLE NAME?) KOLMOS (DAN)-512
                            8-- STEPHANIE RAE KOLMOS-513 (1983)
                            8-- RYAN WILLIAM KOLMOS-514 (1986)
                        7-- CRAIG RICHARD SAAGER-511 (1966)
                     sp-SHARREL D. (MIDDLE NAME?) LEWIS (LEW)-521
                    6-- RICHARD GENE AUTEN (DICK)-5 (1940)
                     sp-PATRICIA ANN ANGELO (PAT)-505 (1940)
                        7-- VINCENT EUGENE AUTEN (VINCE)-506 (1962)
                         sp-ELLEN RADKOVIC (MIDDLE NAME?)-1295 (1965)
                        7-- PAUL ANTHONY AUTEN-507 (1968)
                         sp-KAREN BEDARD (MIDDLE NAME?)-1746 (1971)
                    6-- JAKE LAWRENCE JOHN AUTEN (A/K/A "JACK")-275 (1942)
        sp-AMANDA C. (MIDDLE NAME?) DILLARD (MANDY)-89 (1868-1910)
       3-- MANILA "MANILEY" JANE AUTEN-60 (1846)
        sp-THOMAS HEARD-202 (1842)
            4-- MAHALA J. "MAHALEY" HEARD-222 (1867-1894)
             sp-COLUMBUS C. LUMBIA SMITH-223 (1853-1902)
                5-- CLIFFORD SMITH-610 (1890-1894)
            4-- WILLIAM HEARD-604 (1869)
            4-- EMILY HEARD-605 (1871)
            4-- ELLEN HEARD-606 (1873)
            4-- SALLY HEARD-607 (1875)
            4-- ELVIRA HEARD-608 (1877)
            4-- STEPHEN W. "STEVE" HEARD-609 (1880-1975)
```

```
          sp-VIANNA KATE-1354 (1880-1973)
     3-- HANNAH P. AUTEN-61 (1848-1941)
      sp-JAMES F. ABSHER-212 (1853-1915)
         4-- NEALY ABSHER-621 (1878-1958)
     3-- (JOHN?) ANDREW AUTEN (SAME AS BELOW?)-1078 (1850)
     3-- JOHN A. (ANDREW?) AUTEN (SAME AS ABOVE?)-62 (1851)
     3-- OLIVER S. (STANTON?) AUTEN-63 (1854-1870)
     3-- SARGENT WISDOM ("KOOCH") AUTEN (WIS)-249 (1855-1940)
      sp-REBECCA CARNEY (MIDDLE NAME?)-250 (1858-1895)
         4-- MYRTLE ELIZABETH AUTEN-251 (1893-1979)
             5-- CLETA RECA AUTEN-254 (1912-1994)
              sp-SHAMON GARNER (MIDDLE NAME?)-255 (1908-1972)
                 6-- JETTA FAYE GARNER-256 (1929)
                  sp-ALLEN B. BUD BARTON (MIDDLE NAME?)-258 (1929)
                     7-- JAMES ALLEN JIM BARTON-340 (1958)
                      sp-TERRI JAYNE (GUALDONI?) KARNES-341 (1956)
                         8-- MATTHEW ALLEN MATT BARTON-342 (1981)
                         8-- ELIZABETH ANN BETH BARTON-343 (1983)
                         8-- LAURA JAYNE BARTON-344 (1989)
              sp-WALTER SOUTH-257 (1908-1994)
          sp-NICK (NICHOLAS?) TONOFF-253
         4-- UNNAMED MALE AUTEN-252 (1895-1895)
     3-- MARY I. AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-65 (1858-1942)
      sp-WILLIS ALEXANDER PERRYMAN (WILL)-226 (1848-1926)
         4-- WILBUR COOPER PERRYMAN-585 (1876-1964)
          sp-SARAH LEONA WALLER-908 (1881-1930)
             5-- LULA (LUCY?) PERRYMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-909 (1900)
              sp-W. P. JOHNSON (GIVEN NAMES?)-2847
         4-- ELVA "ELVEY" PERRYMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-586 (1879-1954)
          sp-JAMES S. KNIGHT (MIDDLE NAME?)-588 (1868-1907)
             5-- LENA (MIDDLE NAME?) KNIGHT (SINGLE)-589 (1906-1916)
          sp-JOHN SMITH-2848
         4-- MILTON (MIDDLE NAME?) PERRYMAN (SINGLE)-587 (1881)
         4-- CLAYTON PERRYMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-910 (1884)
          sp-STELLA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2850
         4-- ZORA PERRYMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-911 (1886-1984)
          sp-WILLIS WALLER (MIDDLE NAME?)-1116 (1878-1969)
             5-- FIRST INFANT SON WALLER (GIVEN NAMES?)-1117
             5-- SECOND INFANT SON WALLER (GIVEN NAMES?)-1118
             5-- BURTON WALLER (MIDDLE NAME?)-1119 ( -1984)
             5-- MAE WALLER (MIDDLE NAME?)-1120 ( -1984)
             5-- MADGE WALLER (MIDDLE NAME?)-1121 ( -1984)
         4-- ADA PERRYMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-912 (1888-1993)
          sp-CHARLES ELMER PERRYMAN (BUCK)-2747 (1881-1926)
             5-- ROSS PERRYMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2752 (1907-1967)
              sp-VERA MAE McCARTY-2755 (1911)
                 6-- NORMA JEAN PERRYMAN-2758 (1933)
                  sp-LELAND PHILLIPS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2761
                     7-- CASEY (MIDDLE NAME?) PHILLIPS (GENDER?)-2762 (1956)
                     7-- DAVID PHILLIPS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2763 (1957)
                      sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-2858
                     7-- DAN (DANIEL?) PHILLIPS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2764 (1958)
                      sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-2856
                  sp-LARRY UPP (MIDDLE NAME?)-2765
                     7-- DARIEN UPP (MIDDLE NAME?)-2766
                      sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-2859
```

```
                    6-- WARREN EUGENE PERRYMAN-2759 (1934)
                     sp-HELEN MARCHAND (MIDDLE NAME?)-2767 (1933)
                        7-- DIANE PERRYMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2768 (1958)
                         sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) LN-2855
                        7-- DONNA PERRYMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2769 (1959)
                         sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) LN-2854
                        7-- DOUGLAS ROSS PERRYMAN-2770 (1961)
                         sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) LN-2853
                5-- PERRYMAN (GIVEN NAMES?)-2751 (1908-1908)
                5-- HELEN PERRYMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2753 (1912)
                 sp-CLAUD CLIFFORD BORK-2756 (1895-1967)
                    6-- CHARLES EDWARD BORK-2760 (1934)
                     sp-JANET GARD (MIDDLE NAME?)-2771
                        7-- DAVID BORK (MIDDLE NAME?)-2772 (1962)
                         sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-2852
                        7-- LAURA LYNN BORK-2773 (1965)
                         sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) LN-2851
                 sp-KENNETH BARTLETT (MIDDLE NAME?)-2774
                5-- WAYNE PERRYMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2754 (1917)
                 sp-BETTY JEAN JESSUP-2757
            4-- RAY (RAYETTA) PERRYMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-913 (1891)
             sp-RUFUS GARNER? (MIDDLE NAME?)-2977
            4-- DOLLY (DOLLIE?) PERRYMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-914 (1895)
             sp-MILLARD SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2978
        3-- AARON SANDERS AUTEN-167 (1861-1942)
         sp-MARTHA ANN CHAPMAN-168 (1862-1939)
            4-- AROS (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (SINGLE)-169 (1892-1932)
            4-- J. (JAMES?) MAULT AUTEN-170 (1893-1929)
             sp-ARIZONA (MIDDLE NAME?) HUNGATE (ZONA)-186 (1893-1976)
                5-- LESTER (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (SINGLE)-263 (1916-1917)
                5-- GRANVILLE EDWARD AUTEN (BUD)-187 (1919)
                 sp-OLGA MALNAR (NO MIDDLE NAME)-188 (1919)
                    6-- MARLENE FRANCES AUTEN-189 (1939)
                     sp-JAN LYLE FOUKE-1521 (1937)
                        7-- DARRIN REED FOUKE-2447 (1960)
                         sp-DARLA ARLENE SHEPHARD-2844 (1962)
                            8-- BETHANY ANNE FOUKE-2988 (1981)
                            8-- JESSALYN ASHLEY FOUKE-2989 (1984)
                            8-- MELISSA ARLENE FOUKE-2990 (1985)
                            8-- DARRIN JUSTIN FOUKE-2991 (1986)
                        7-- CHRISTOPHER AUTEN FOUKE (CHRIS)-2448 (1962)
                         sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-2845
                    6-- LESTER "PETE" AUTEN (NO MIDDLE NAME)-190 (1941)
                     sp-RUTH ANN PRITCHETT-1519 (1942)
                        7-- LEA ANN AUTEN-2982 (1962)
                         sp-TIMOTHY SCOTT SHERWOOD (TIM)-2983 (1963)
                            8-- NICOLE LEA ANN SHERWOOD (NIKKI)-2984 (1990)
                            8-- ALEXANDRA AUTEN SHERWOOD (ALEX)-2985 (1992)
                        7-- DAVID AARON AUTEN-1505 (1967)
                         sp-KATHERINE LYNAE ADAMS (KATHY)-1520
                    6-- PATRICIA ANN AUTEN (PATTY)-191 (1952)
                     sp-JERRY LEE SUPANCIC SR.-1522 (1951)
                        7-- JERRY LEE SUPANCIC JR.-1523 (1971)
                        7-- SARA ANN SUPANCIC-1524 (1974)
            4-- OLEN AUTEN (NO MIDDLE NAME)-171 (1896-1966)
             sp-MARY ELLEN WALLER-264 (1900-1932)
```

```
==============================================================================
                5-- RALPH WALDO AUTEN (SINGLE)-9 (1921-1922)
                5-- CARL EARL AUTEN-265 (1922)
                 sp-ROSE GIGLIETTE-1613
                5-- CHARLES BURTON AUTEN-266 (1924-1985)
                 sp-MARJORIE FOREST GLASS-1590 (1925)
                    6-- MICHAEL CHARLES AUTEN (MIKE)-1589 (1948)
                     sp-LINDA LYNNE SMITH-1730
                        7-- CANDACE LYNNE AUTEN (CANDY)-1731 (1968)
                     sp-MARY ELAINE DUBBELD-1732 (1946)
                        7-- SHERRI LEE AUTEN-1736 (1975)
                        7-- MICHAEL CHARLES AUTEN II-2306 (1979)
                    6-- JERRY DAVID AUTEN-1588 (1949)
                     sp-LIZ (ELIZABETH?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-1735
                        7-- MIA AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2900 (1975)
                    6-- DIXIE DIANE AUTEN ("D.D.")-1587 (1951)
                     sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (LAST NAME?)-3072
                        7-- RANDY (RANDALL?) AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-3070 (1972)
                         sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-3073
                            8-- CHELSEA AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-3071 (1993)
                     sp-ROGER WADSWORTH (MIDDLE NAME?)-1733
                        7-- JIMMY (JAMES?) WADSWORTH (MIDDLE NAME?)-3069 (1981)
                    6-- MARY ELLEN AUTEN-1586 (1952)
                     sp-JOHN GRIFFIN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1734 (1955)
                        7-- ROBERT CHARLES GRIFFIN (ROBBIE)-2902 (1979)
                        7-- TRAVIS GRIFFIN (MIDDLE NAME?)-3063 (1987)
                5-- MADELINE M. (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (SINGLE)-8 (1926-1928)
                5-- ITALENE AUTEN (NO MIDDLE NAME)-267 (1927)
                 sp-DAROLD WAGONER (MIDDLE NAME?)-550 (1921)
                    6-- LUCINDA REA WAGONER-1583 (1950)
                     sp-THOMAS MAHAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1578
                    6-- JANE ELLEN WAGONER-1582 (1952)
                     sp-JAMES S. GIDLEY (MIDDLE NAME?)-1580
                     sp-WILLIAM BARROWS (MIDDLE NAME?)-1579
                    6-- BARBARA LIND WAGONER-1581 (1956)
                     sp-LASTER BOGGS (MIDDLE NAME?)-1577
                5-- GEORGE MARION AUTEN-268 (1929)
                 sp-PEGGY ROSE BUTLER-1525 (1933)
                    6-- DEBORAH MAY AUTEN (DEB)-1534 (1953)
                     sp-LARRY EUGENE PRESTON-1537 (1950)
                        7-- ANDREW JASON PRESTON-2594 (1979)
                    6-- CATHIE SUE AUTEN-1535 (1956)
                     sp-RONALD EUGENE THOMAS-1538 (1957)
                        7-- LILA ROSE THOMAS-2087
                    6-- GEOFFREY CHARLES AUTEN (GEOFF)-1536 (1958)
                     sp-PENNY JEFFERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-1539
                        7-- JENNIFER AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2086
                     sp-LISA JOHNSON (MIDDLE NAME?)-2895
                        7-- MEGAN AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2894
                     sp-SARAH GLAZEBROOK (MIDDLE NAME?)-2974
                5-- MARGARET AUTEN (SINGLE)-7 (1931-1932)
             sp-HAZEL MARQUIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-175 (1905)
            4-- DELTA (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (DEL)-172 (1898-1994)
             sp-BLAINE MILLER (MIDDLE NAME?)-174 ( -1994)
            4-- DEWEY AUTEN (NO MIDDLE NAME)-173 (1900-1979)
             sp-EDITH VERSA WESTON-180 (1903-1980)
                5-- HIRAM J. (JAMES?) AUTEN (SMOKEY)-181 (1922)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
sp-CAROL LYNN LAHNER-370 ( -1994)
   6-- KENNETH RAY AUTEN (KENNY)-371 (1949)
    sp-BEVERLY ROUFE (MIDDLE NAME?)-2784
       7-- KURT AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2785 (1968)
       7-- BRIAN AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2786 (1976)
    sp-LINDA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2678
   6-- EDITH LAFERN AUTEN (EDIE)-372 (1950)
       7-- AMBER LYNN AUTEN-2679 (1974)
   6-- JAMES HIRAM "JAMIE" AUTEN (SR.?)-373 (1953)
    sp-SHARON LYNN ANDERSON-2680
       7-- JAMIE (JAMES?) HIRAM AUTEN (JR.?)-2681 (1869)
       7-- CARRIE BETH AUTEN-2682 (1973)
    sp-JULIA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2683
   6-- DEWEY VERN AUTEN-374 (1958)
       7-- JOSHUA AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2684 (1992)
5-- ROBERT AARON AUTEN (BOB)-182 (1925)
 sp-JEAN ALICE BRIGHT-375 (1930)
   6-- LYNDA MARIE AUTEN-376 (1953)
    sp-ROBERT MURPHY BROOME-392 (1948)
       7-- CLAIRE EMILY BROOME-1576 (1984)
   6-- DAVID ROBERT AUTEN (DAVE)-377 (1954)
    sp-MARILOU KOHLER (MIDDLE NAME?)-393
       7-- NICHOLAS JAMES AUTEN (NICK)-1575 (1984)
       7-- ROBERT MITCHELL AUTEN (ROBBIE)-1574 (1986)
   6-- BETTY LOU AUTEN-378 (1956)
   6-- REBECCA ANN AUTEN (BECKY)-379 (1958)
   6-- ANDREW PHILLIP AUTEN-380 (1965)
5-- WILLIAM DEWEY AUTEN (BILL)-183 (1927)
 sp-EASTER LILLY RISNER-381
   6-- DEBORA SUE AUTEN-382 (1951)
    sp-CANTRELL (GIVEN NAMES?)-394
   6-- BRIAN WILLIAM AUTEN (SINGLE)-383 (1954-1974)
   6-- KAREN KAY AUTEN (K.K.)-384 (1959)
    sp-RODNEY D. FURLOW (MIDDLE NAME?)-395
   6-- BRADFORD BERT AUTEN (BRAD)-385 (1965)
    sp-LESLIE SMALL (MIDDLE NAME?)-1533
   6-- BRETT TAYLOR AUTEN-386 (1972)
5-- KENNETH RAY AUTEN (KEN)-184 (1929)
 sp-EILEEN ANNETTE CARTER-387 (1928)
   6-- TIMOTHY KENNETH AUTEN-388 (1952)
    sp-ELIZABETH JANE CARLE-396 (1950)
       7-- GRETCHEN ELIZABETH AUTEN-2727 (1985)
       7-- TRACY KATHERINE AUTEN-2728 (1987)
   6-- PAMALA JEAN AUTEN (SINGLE)-389 (1955)
   6-- JO ANN AUTEN-390 (1956)
    sp-ROBERT EUGENE CHAMBERLAIN (BOB)-397 (1955)
       7-- MICHAEL KENNETH CHAMBERLAIN-2731 (1985)
       7-- ASHLEY NICOLE CHAMBERLAIN-2732 (1991)
   6-- DONNA SUE AUTEN-391 (1961)
    sp-CURT DAVID KEENAN-398 (1960)
       7-- KRISTIN MARIE KEENAN-2735 (1983)
       7-- NICHOLAS DAVID KEENAN-2736 (1985)
5-- MARY ANN AUTEN-185 (1946)
 sp-SILAS HENDERSON DOWNS-64 (1946)
   6-- STEVEN DANIEL DOWNS (STEVE)-368 (1971)
   6-- CHRISTOPHER ROBERT DOWNS (CHRIS)-369 (1978)
```

```
==============================================================================
            4-- MALLIE AUTEN (NO MIDDLE NAME)-177 (1902-1974)
             sp-ROBERT OLEN STEELE-179 (1896-1943)
                5-- JEAN MARIE STEELE-1655 (1925)
                 sp-HAROLD DEAN CARTER-1654 (1925)
                    6-- DONALD DEAN CARTER (DON)-1651 (1946)
                     sp-LINDA SUE VOTSMIER-1649 (1947)
                        7-- DONA LYN CARTER-3114 (1966)
                        7-- JODY LEE CARTER-3115 (1969)
                         sp-MELINDA MUELLER MEYER (MINDY)-3116 (1964)
                            8-- LOGAN LEE CARTER-3117 (1994)
                    6-- PAUL ALLYN CARTER-1650 (1947)
                     sp-DIANNA SUE BROWNING-1648 (1949)
                        7-- GREGORY ALLYN CARTER (GREG)-3111 (1967)
                        7-- CHERYL LYNN CARTER-3112 (1970)
                         sp-ANDREW TODD FLAGLER-3113
                5-- MARTHA LOU STEELE (LOU)-1644 (1927)
                 sp-MARION CLAUDE JONES (CLAUDE)-1643 (1912)
                5-- ROBERT GLENN STEELE (BOB)-1591 (1929-1989)
                 sp-PATRICIA LOUISE ASHWORTH SULLIVAN (PATSY)-3074
                    6-- COLLEEN GAY STEELE-3076 (1955)
                        7-- CHELSEA ELISE (STEELE?) (NOW LUCE?)-3105 (1989)
                     sp-PAUL LUCE (MIDDLE NAME?)-3106
                    6-- DIANNE MARIE STEELE-3075 (1957)
                     sp-JOHN WILSON (MIDDLE NAME?)-3107
                     sp-DAVID MARX (MIDDLE NAME?)-3110
                    6-- CATHERINE LOU STEELE (CATHY)-3077 (1958)
                     sp-PETER ALEXANDER (MIDDLE NAME?)-3108
                        7-- MICHAEL ALEXANDER (MIDDLE NAME?)-3204
                        7-- LINDA ALEXANDER (MIDDLE NAME?)-3205
                     sp-SECOND HUSBAND (FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?)-3109
                    6-- SANDRA STEELE (MIDDLE NAME?)-3203 (1960-1960)
                5-- JAMES HOWARD STEELE (JIM)-1611 (1931)
                 sp-JANE FRANCES SPREEN-3078 (1929)
                    6-- BEVERLY JOAN STEELE-3081 (1951)
                     sp-JESS (JESSE?) GROVES (MIDDLE NAME?)-3086 (1971)
                        7-- JESS BRYAN GROVES-3092 (1971)
                        7-- JEFFREY AARON GROVES (JILL'S TWIN)-3093 (1973)
                        7-- JILL ANN GROVES (JEFFREY'S TWIN)-3094 (1973)
                        7-- ANDREW JAMES GROVES-3095 (1980)
                    6-- BARBARA JEAN STEELE-3082 (1953)
                     sp-PATRICK ENGLISH (MIDDLE NAME?)-3087 (1951-1976)
                     sp-DENNIS CANNON (MIDDLE NAME?)-3088 (1952)
                        7-- BROCK ADAM CANNON-3096 (1978)
                        7-- BRADY LEE CANNON-3097 (1982)
                    6-- JAMES MICHAEL STEELE (MIKE)-3083 (1956)
                     sp-JAN ELIZABETH JONES-3089 (1956)
                        7-- BRENT MICHAEL STEELE-3099 (1982)
                        7-- KYLE PATRICK STEELE-3098 (1985)
                    6-- KAREN SUE STEELE-3084 (1957)
                     sp-ROBERT C. GROSSMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-3090 (1951)
                        7-- EMILY SUZANNE GROSSMAN-3100 (1979)
                        7-- KATHERINE ANN GROSSMAN-3101 (1983)
                    6-- JUDITH JANE STEELE (JUDY)-3085 (1959)
                     sp-WALTER REUEL WRIGHT (REUEL)-3091 (1954)
                        7-- ELIZABETH JANE WRIGHT-3102 (1985)
                        7-- CHRISTOPHER REUEL WRIGHT-3103 (1987)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                    7-- ANNA MARIE WRIGHT-3104 (1988)
          4-- OBIE AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-176 (1905-1980)
           sp-LILBURN ANNA PHILLIPS-178 (1909-1938)
              5-- ARTHUR LEE AUTEN (ART)-260 (1927)
               sp-REBA FAY LAWSON-1645 (1928)
                  6-- SYLVIA ANN AUTEN-1738 (1952)
                   sp-DANIEL HARMON (MIDDLE NAME?)-1771
                   sp-SILVANO ROLANDO LOPEZ-1739 (1952)
                      7-- VICTOR ERNESTO LOPEZ-1769 (1981)
                      7-- BARBARA CARIDAD LOPEZ-1770 (1983)
                  6-- JAMES LEE AUTEN (JIM)-1737 (1956)
                   sp-MARY ELIZABETH MAHRT-1740 (1957)
                      7-- JEFFERY LEE AUTEN (JEFF)-1741 (1981)
                      7-- BRIAN PHILLIP AUTEN-1742 (1988)
              5-- ANNA MAE AUTEN-261 (1929)
                  6-- EDDIE LEE AUTEN (ED)-355 (1949)
                   sp-BARBARA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-1778
                      7-- PAMELA "PAM" AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1897 (1969)
                       sp-STEVEN L. "STEVE" ALEXANDER MN-1899
                      7-- MICHELLE LEIGH AUTEN-1898 (1972)
                       sp-RYAN LAMBERT (MIDDLE NAME?)-1900
                          8-- NEW BABY LAMBERT-2868 (1995)
                   sp-UNKNOWN-1896
                  6-- RICHARD MICHAEL "MIKE" JACK-1901 (1950)
                   sp-LI (OR LEE) (OTHER NAMES?)-1902
                      7-- RACHEL JACK (MIDDLE NAME?)-1903
                      7-- SON OF JACK (GIVEN NAMES?)-1904
               sp-HOWARD COLVIN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1607
                  6-- NATHAN ALLEN COLVIN-1606
                   sp-SHARON WHITE (MIDDLE NAME?)-1797
                      7-- JEREMY ALLEN COLVIN-2869 (1976)
                  6-- SHARON COLVIN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1605
                   sp-FREDERICK M. FRED WEBB (MIDDLE NAME?)-1600
                      7-- JUSTIN RAY WEBB-1893 (1978)
                      7-- CHRISTINE ANNA WEBB (CHRISSIE)-611 (1980)
               sp-WILLARD "WID" (MIDDLE NAME?) SANDERS SR.-1604 (1927-1992)
                  6-- WILLARD (MIDDLE NAME?) SANDERS JR.-1603
                   sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-262
                  6-- EMILY FAYE SANDERS (SINGLE)-1602 (1975-1991)
                  6-- AARON (MIDDLE NAME?) SANDERS (SINGLE)-1601 ( -1991)
           sp-MADGE E. GALBRAITH-354 (1915)
   2-- RICHARD (MARION?) AUTEN-53 (1815)
   2-- JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT AUTEN (JIM)-54 (1818-1911)
    sp-JOANNAH BATEMAN MADRY (ANNA)-68 (1815-1878)
       3-- MARGARET ABZILLA AUTEN (ABBIE)-69 (1840-1887)
        sp-ROSS JONES (MIDDLE NAME?)-143 (1833-1887)
           4-- JONES (GIVEN NAMES?)-1077 (1857)
       3-- NANCY JANE AUTEN-70 (1841-1930)
        sp-JOHN W. VINSON (MIDDLE NAME?)-144 (1841-1914)
           4-- VICTORIA A. (MIDDLE NAME?) VINSON (VICTORY?)-192 (1861)
            sp-GEORGE W. BARNHART (MIDDLE NAME?)-2217 (1862)
            sp-HERRIN SUMMERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2221 (1861-1930)
           4-- MILLARD F. (FILLMORE?) VINSON-193 (1864)
            sp-EMMA SCHWABBE-2218
           4-- MARGARET A. VINSON-194 (1865)
            sp-JAMES A. PERRYMAN-1854 ( -1900)
```

```
==============================================================================
                5-- RAY PERRYMAN-2219 (1891)
             sp-JOSHUA SINKS-2434
            4-- JAMES ISAAC VINSON-195 (1868-1947)
             sp-MARTHA D. (DEXTER?) SPAIN-1054 (1868-1927)
                5-- MARSHA "MARSHIE" VINSON (NO MIDDLE NAME)-1811 (1888-1968)
                 sp-CHARLES SHERMAN WALLER-1845 (1882-1967)
                    6-- HERMAN WALLER (MIDDLE NAME?)-1846 (1908-1942)
                     sp-HAZEL GUNTER (MIDDLE NAME?)-1852 (1911)
                        7-- SHERMAN LEE WALLER-1847 (1929)
                         sp-JANIE HOOD (MIDDLE NAME?)-1851
                            8-- DWAYNE (MIDDLE NAME?) WALLER S-1855
                            8-- SHERMA LYNN WALLER-1856
                            8-- SECOND DAUGHTER WALLER GN-1857
                    6-- JESSIE WALLER (MIDDLE NAME?)-1858 (1916)
                     sp-HOWARD C. SNYDER (MIDDLE NAME?)-1859 (1908-1974)
                        7-- LESTER DEAN SNYDER-2461
                         sp-SANDY (SANDRA?) (MIDDLE NAME?) MN-3057
                5-- JESSE VINSON (SINGLE)-1812 (1889-1892)
                5-- LLOYD (LOYD) VINSON (MIDDLE NAME?)-1813 (1891-1975)
                 sp-VIOLET C. WALLER? (MIDDLE NAME?)-1820 (1898-1922)
                 sp-HAZEL-1821 (1909-1980)
                    6-- GAYLA ANN VINSON-2433
                5-- JAMES DEXTER VINSON-1814 (1893-1928)
                 sp-UNKNOWN-1822
                5-- ABBIE (ABZILLA?) VINSON-1815 (1895-1980)
                 sp-ROY SOMERS-2430 (1883-1968)
                5-- ANNIE VINSON-1816 (1896)
                 sp-IRA-2429
                5-- JOHN ADEN VINSON-1817 (1898-1966)
                 sp-LILLIAN A.-1823 (1909-1964)
                5-- MILLARD VINSON-1848 (1900-1943)
                5-- MARTHA ELLA VINSON (SINGLE)-1818 (1904-1920)
                5-- RUBY VINSON-2431 (1905)
                5-- MARIE VINSON-2432 (1907)
                5-- MATTIE LOU VINSON (SINGLE)-1819 (1909-1974)
            4-- MARY A. VINSON-196 (1876)
             sp-JOHN E. KAYS-2435 (1874)
                5-- HERMAN KAYS-2436 (1900)
            4-- VINSON-2220 (1880)
        3-- LEVI REED AUTEN-71 (1844-1919)
         sp-MARY J. SWEET (MIDDLE NAME?)-139 (1846-1905)
            4-- ROBERT F. (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (BOB?)-145 (1868-1900)
             sp-MALERE E. (EMALINE?)-148 (1865)
                5-- EMALINE AUTEN-149 (1887)
                5-- AUTEN-150
                5-- AUTEN-151
                5-- AUTEN-152
                5-- AUTEN-153
                5-- AUTEN-154
                5-- AUTEN-155
                5-- AUTEN-156
                5-- AUTEN-157
                5-- AUTEN-158
            4-- CHARLES ARTHUR AUTEN (CHARLEY)-146 (1877-1969)
             sp-LELIA THERESA WILLMORE-147 (1882-1949)
                5-- EARL (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (SINGLE)-159 (1901-1906)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
5-- ERVIN JASON AUTEN-160 (1904-1986)
 sp-EURA LEE HINCHCLIFFE-164 (1906-1965)
    6-- JEANNINE AUTEN (NO MIDDLE NAME)-1675 (1928)
     sp-HAROLD B. BAIRD (MIDDLE NAME?)-1677
        7-- MICHELE DIANE BAIRD-1678 (1949)
         sp-GENE LEE WIEDERSPOHN-1761
            8-- AARON LEE WIEDERSPOHN-1762 (1975)
            8-- DAVID GENE WIEDERSPOHN-1763 (1977)
            8-- SHAWN MICHAEL WIEDERSPOHN-1764 (1979)
     sp-MILES JOSEPH BOUCHARD-1679 (1925)
        7-- ANTHONY PHILLIP BOUCHARD (TONY)-1680 (1957)
         sp-TINA MARIE ROTH-1768
         sp-JACQUELINE MARIE BUEHN (JACI)-1765 (1962)
            8-- NICOLE MARIE BOUCHARD-1766 (1990)
            8-- KRISTINE MICHELE BOUCHARD-1767 (1993)
    6-- JACQUELINE FRANCES "JACKIE" AUTEN (SINGLE)-1676 (1937)
 sp-MARGUERITE (SP?) "MARGE" TRYKALL MN-1681 ( -1956)
 sp-GLADYS MARIE BEALER-1682 (1908-1973)
 sp-GEORGIA VIOLA THURMAN-163 (1908)
5-- OPAL AUTEN (NO MIDDLE NAME)-161 (1914-1995)
 sp-RAYMOND LEE ISAACS SR.-1670 (1916-1938)
    6-- RITA JOYCE ISAACS-1599 (1934)
     sp-EUGENE JOSEPH SMITH (GENE)-1567 (1931)
        7-- BRIAN JOSEPH SMITH-1690 (1957)
         sp-KAREN ANN NEUMANN-1801
            8-- SARAH SMITH (MIDDLE NAME?)-2358 (1981)
            8-- REBECCA SMITH (MIDDLE NAME?)-2359 (1984)
        7-- BRENDA JOY SMITH-1691 (1959)
         sp-KEVIN SEAN BARRETT-1802
            8-- SHANNON MARGARITA BARRETT-2360 (1993)
        7-- BONNIE JEAN SMITH-1692 (1962)
         sp-JOHN (MIDDLE NAME?) STASZAK CS-1803
            8-- BRADLEY JOSEPH SMITH-2361 (1994)
    6-- RAYMOND LEE RAY ISAACS JR.-1597 (1936)
     sp-CONNIE JONES (MIDDLE NAME?)-1566 (1950)
        7-- TAMMY JO ISAACS-1565 (1966)
         sp-JOHN? ATCHINSON (MIDDLE NAME?)-1805
            8-- CONNIE BETH ATCHINSON-2421 (1988)
            8-- JOANIE (JOAN?) ATCHINSON MN-2422 (1989)
            8-- TREY ATCHINSON (MIDDLE NAME?)-2423 (1992)
        7-- TANYA JEAN ISAACS-1564 (1968)
         sp-JIM (JAMES?) WILLIAMS (MIDDLE NAME?)-1806
        7-- TRACY RAE ISAACS-1563 (1970)
         sp-RICK (RICHARD?) DELK (MIDDLE NAME?)-1807
        7-- RAYMOND LEE "BUTCH" ISAACS III-1562 (1974)
        7-- GARY STEVEN ISAACS-2424 (1977)
     sp-JUDITH FLORENCE ZIMMERMAN (JUDY)-2405
 sp-GEORGE FRANCIS SWEENEY-1669 (1906-1971)
    6-- CHARLES EDWARD SWEENEY (CHARLEY)-1598 (1946)
     sp-SUSAN "SUE" CHAMBERLAIN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2365 (1948)
     sp-CHRISTINE LAZZETTE "CHRIS" ZBINDEN C-1808 (1951)
        7-- PICAR CHAUVIN RAVEN SWEENEY (LISA)-1809 (1971)
         sp-JERRY WILLIAM MEDDOCK-1810 (1969)
            8-- SAHRA LYNN MEDDOCK ("SARI")-2368 (1988)
            8-- SHANNON NICOLE MEDDOCK ("NICKIE")-2369 (1989)
            8-- STEVEN WILLIAMS MEDDOCK ("STEVIE")-2370 (1992)
```

```
                    sp-JOYCE ANN ROUNDS-2366 (1951)
                       7-- SEAN PATRICK SWEENEY-2367 (1985)
                 sp-EDWARD "ED" ROSSMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-165
                5-- LORRAINE (NEE LORAINE) AUTEN (NO MIDDLE NAME)-162 (1922)
                 sp-ALFRED BERG CLAUSEN-166 (1916-1978)
                    6-- RAYMOND LOUIS CLAUSEN (SINGLE)-1683 (1948)
                    6-- LINDA MARIE CLAUSEN-1672 (1951)
                     sp-GARY ROBERT ALLAN-1671 (1948)
            sp-FANNY HARRIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2364
        sp-UNKNOWN-269
        sp-LOUISA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?) (MRS. WALKER)-270 (1869)
       3-- LEROY K. (MIDDLE NAME?) AUTEN (LEE)-72 (1847-1920)
       3-- JOSIAH J. (JEFFERSON?) AUTEN-76 (1849-1870)
       3-- WILLIAM HENDERSON "BILLY" AUTEN (JOHN'S TWIN)-73 (1852-1933)
        sp-DOLLY (MADISON?) BUIE-140 (1859-1930)
           4-- JAMES L. (LITTLETON?) AUTEN-271 (1876)
           4-- ALBERT E. AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2654
           4-- JOHN A. (ANDERSON?) AUTEN-272 (1880)
           4-- MAE AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2655
            sp-SMITH (GIVEN NAMES?)-2664
           4-- LILLIE AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2656
            sp-KITCHENS (GIVEN NAMES?)-2665
           4-- CHARLES H. (HENDERSON?) AUTEN (CHARLIE)-2657 (1889)
            sp-STELLA COLLINS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2666
            sp-SUSIE "PAL" PARKER (MIDDLE NAME?)-2667 (1894)
           4-- PERNECIA AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2658
            sp-BOWLES (GIVEN NAMES?)-2668
           4-- BEULAH AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2659
            sp-BRIDGES (GIVEN NAMES?)-2669
           4-- BESSIE AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2660
            sp-GOLIGHTLY (GIVEN NAMES?)-2670
           4-- THELMA AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2661
            sp-LEE BRANSCOME (MIDDLE NAME?)-2671
           4-- (GIVEN NAMES?) (GENDER?) AUTEN (SINGLE)-2662
           4-- (GIVEN NAMES?) (GENDER?) AUTEN (SINGLE)-2663
       3-- JOHN ANDERSON AUTEN (WILLIAM'S TWIN)-74 (1852-1941)
        sp-LAURA JANE LARGENT-141 (1862-1946)
           4-- EARNEST ELMER AUTEN-276 (1885-1970)
            sp-MYRTLE FREEMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-313
               5-- HAZEL AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-314
                sp-LLOYD (MIDDLE NAME?) (LAST NAME?)-2331
            sp-EDNA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-315
           4-- EDNA OZELLA AUTEN-277 (1886-1975)
            sp-CHARLEY S. MITCHELL (MIDDLE NAME?)-316
               5-- EVELYN MITCHELL (MIDDLE NAME?)-317
                sp-ELSTER LYLE CALDWELL-2318
                   6-- KATHY CALDWELL (MIDDLE NAME?)-2323
                   6-- LARRY CALDWELL (MIDDLE NAME?)-2324
                    sp-LINDA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2325
               5-- CHARLSIE MITCHELL (MIDDLE NAME?)-318
                sp-PAUL SCOTT (MIDDLE NAME?)-2320
                   6-- SCOTT (GIVEN NAMES?)-2321
                   6-- JOHN SCOTT (MIDDLE NAME?)-2322
               5-- JAMES MITCHELL (MIDDLE NAME?)-2319
           4-- LAURA ELIZABETH AUTEN-278 (1887-1969)
            sp-JOHN HENRY MULLINS-319 (1883-1967)
```

```
==============================================================================
                5-- ROBERT E. (EUGENE?) LEE MULLINS (BOB)-2343 (1908-1994)
                 sp-JANIE WATERS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2687 ( -1979)
                    6-- DOROTHY LEE MULLINS-2689 (1926-1979)
                     sp-RILEY ELSWICK (MIDDLE NAME?)-2691
                    6-- ROBERT EUGENE MULLINS-2688 (1928)
                     sp-ELEANOR ELAINE BAKER-2692
                    6-- GENEVA GRACE MULLINS-2690 (1931)
                     sp-WILLIAM ROYAL SOTHERN-2693
                 sp-IRMA (ELLEN?) (MIDDLE NAME?) NELSON (DWYER?)-2344 (1922)
                5-- HORACE GREELEY MULLINS (SINGLE)-2694 (1910-1916)
                5-- CORDIA ESTELLE MULLINS (CORDIE)-323 (1913)
                 sp-CLEO ELWIN WARMOTH-2699 (1907-1977)
                    6-- LA WANDA LEE WARMOTH-2703 (1930)
                     sp-STEPHEN DOUGLAS KENNEDY-2708
                     sp-WILLIAM HOWARD McAFEE-2709
                    6-- THELMA IMOGENE WARMOTH-2704 (1932-1969)
                     sp-LENARD R. SMOOT (MIDDLE NAME?)-2710
                    6-- DONALD DALE WARMOTH-2705 (1934-1980)
                     sp-LAVONA FAY COGGINS-2711
                    6-- JOHNNY CLEO WARMOTH-2706 (1939-1988)
                     sp-LINDA GAY HUMPRIES-2712
                    6-- JERRY DUANE WARMOTH-2707 (1947)
                     sp-LINDA DAVIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2713
                 sp-OSCAR RANDOLPH BIRD-2702
                5-- DOROTHY BEULAH MULLINS-322 (1917)
                 sp-EARL FRANKLIN DAME-2342 (1915)
                    6-- BILLIE JAE DAME-2715 (1935-1966)
                     sp-INA RAHE DUNLAP-2718
                    6-- JANACE EARLENE DAME-2714 (1937)
                     sp-EARNEST AUBRY NELSON-2719
                    6-- VIRGINIA LEE DAME-2716 (1939)
                     sp-JIM (JAMES?) FRANKLIN SMITH-2720
                    6-- JIMMIE RAY DAME-2717 (1941)
                     sp-JANETTA HARRIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2721
                     sp-WANDA SMITH (MIDDLE NAME?)-2722
                5-- WILLIAM RAYFORD MULLINS-321 (1920)
                 sp-JUANITA BELL TOWNSLEY-2283
                    6-- ROCKY (MIDDLE NAME?) MULLINS (SINGLE?)-2284 (1940-1960)
                    6-- RAYLENE MULLINS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2285
                     sp-JAMES WOODRING (MIDDLE NAME?)-2286
                5-- HERBERT HENRY MULLINS-2345 (1923-1969)
                 sp-DELLA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2698
                5-- ODEANYA JANE MULLINS (SINGLE)-2695 (1927-1985)
            4-- ADA ALICE AUTEN-279 (1889-1972)
             sp-ROBERT LEE MULLINS-320
                5-- HARLEY OSBORN MULLINS-324
                 sp-ROSE (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2298
                    6-- PAT (PATRICK?) MULLINS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2788
                     sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2790
                    6-- MIKE (MICHAEL?) MULLINS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2789
                     sp-ANDREA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2791
                        7-- MICHELLE MULLINS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2792
                         sp-BRIAN JENKINS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2793
                            8-- CHELSEA JENKINS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2794 (1991)
                            8-- PATRICK JENKINS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2795 (1992)
                5-- CLAUDE ALLEN MULLINS-325
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                sp-TOOTIE (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2299
               5-- RUBY LEE MULLINS-326 (1918)
                sp-RAY WILLIAM ROBINSON-2346 (1915)
                   6-- GERALD LEE ROBINSON-2801 (1939)
                   6-- DAVID RAY ROBINSON-2802 (1944)
                   6-- ANITA KATHLEEN ROBINSON (KATHY)-2803 (1948)
                    sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) FRANKLIN-2804
                       7-- MIKE (MICHAEL?) FRANKLIN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2805
                    sp-FOREMAN (GIVEN NAMES?)-2812
                       7-- TASHA FOREMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2813 (1985)
               5-- JEWELL OZELLA MULLINS-327 ( -1993)
                sp-DELMAR A. MEDDERS (NO MIDDLE NAME)-2297 (1908)
                   6-- JO ANN MEDDERS-2819 (1934)
                    sp-ROBERT WHORTON (MIDDLE NAME?)-2821 ( -1994)
                       7-- SUSAN WHORTON (MIDDLE NAME?)-2825
                        sp-NEIL SIMPSON (MIDDLE NAME?)-2828
                       7-- ROBIN WHORTON (MIDDLE NAME?)-2826
                        sp-DOUG (DOUGLAS?) CHANDLER (MIDDLE NAME?)-2829
                       7-- ROBERT SCOTT WHORTON-2827
                   6-- SECOND DAUGHTER MEDDERS (GIVEN NAMES?)-2820
                   6-- DELMAR PAUL MEDDERS-2818 (1939)
                    sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2822
                       7-- FIRST SON MEDDERS (GIVEN NAMES?)-2823
                       7-- SECOND SON MEDDERS (GIVEN NAMES?)-2824
               5-- GLEN HOWARD MULLINS-2796 ( -1995)
                sp-ALTA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2797
                   6-- ROBERT MULLINS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2798
            4-- OLA ALEXANDER AUTEN (SINGLE)-280 (1892-1907)
            4-- WILLIAM CARL AUTEN-281 (1894-1974)
             sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-328
               5-- WANDA AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-330
               5-- RICHARD B. AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-329
                sp-WANDA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2329
               5-- CAROLYN AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-331
               5-- HOUSTON AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-332
               5-- MARY AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2330
             sp-GOLDIE (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-333
             sp-FLOSSIE (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-334
            4-- ORA BAUM AUTEN-282 (1897-1990)
             sp-VIRGIL BRYAN LYNN-335
               5-- MELVIN LYNN (MIDDLE NAME?)-336
                sp-RUBY BRUMBELOW (MIDDLE NAME?)-2290
                   6-- BRYAN LYNN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2292 (1941)
                    sp-LINDA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2293
                   6-- CAROL LYNN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2338 (1944)
                    sp-DON (DONALD?) ELLIOTT (MIDDLE NAME?)-2340
                   6-- VIRGIL LYNN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2339 (1949)
                    sp-ANITA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2341
               5-- HAROLD LYNN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2332
                sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2334
                   6-- ED (EDWARD?) LYNN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2333
                sp-RUTH (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2335
               5-- MELVINA JANE LYNN (MILLIE?)-337 (1929)
                sp-GLENN JOHN TACKETT-2294 (1927)
                   6-- GLENDA JANE TACKETT-2295 (1949)
                    sp-THOMAS EDWARD SHEARER (TOMMY)-2296
```

```
                    6-- KENNETH RAY (JOHN?) TACKETT (JAKE?)-2337 (1953-1953)
          4-- RAY LEVEN AUTEN-283 (1900-1991)
           sp-RUTH OREEN LAW-286 (1910-1976)
              5-- GLYNN THOMAS AUTEN-287 (1928)
               sp-LOIS IRENE VERNON-289 (1927)
                  6-- DONNA JEAN AUTEN-RODMAN (NEE AUTEN)-292 (1946)
                   sp-BOYD H. RODMAN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1568
                      7-- CHRISTA KIMBERLY RODMAN-1790 (1968)
                       sp-TOM (THOMAS?) MAYBEE (MIDDLE NAME?)-2247
                          8-- CHALLYS MAYBEE (MIDDLE NAME?)-2248 (1992)
                      7-- STEPHEN THOMAS RODMAN (STEVE)-1789 (1972)
                      7-- CHARLES VERNON RODMAN-1788 (1976)
                  6-- CHRISTINE ELAINE AUTEN (CHRIS)-293 (1950)
                   sp-ALLEN RODNEY ROBERTSON (AL)-1569 (1942)
                      7-- MICHAEL LLOYD ROBERTSON (MIKE)-1793 (1971)
                       sp-ROBIN JANE LINDELL-1795
                      7-- KATHRYN MARIE ROBERTSON-1794 (1972)
                       sp-TROY EDMOND SCHROCK-1796
                  6-- MARY PHYLLIS AUTEN-294 (1952)
                   sp-KENNETH RENFREW KEN FERGUSON-1863
                      7-- THOMAS RENFREW FERGUSON-1798
                      7-- BONNY JEAN FERGUSON-1799
                  6-- GIBSON THOMAS LUCKY AUTEN-290 (1953)
                   sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2251
                  6-- GUY THOMAS AUTEN-291 (1955)
                   sp-(FIRST NAME?) (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2252
                  6-- PEGGY LEE AUTEN-295 (1957)
                   sp-DARRELL FULLER (MIDDLE NAME?)-1864
                      7-- ASPEN FULLER (MIDDLE NAME?)-1800 (1982)
                   sp-JIM (JAMES?) BOWEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2249
                   sp-EUSABIO (MIDDLE NAME?) SALAZAR ("SABE")-2250
              5-- RAYETTA JEAN AUTEN-288 (1929)
               sp-PAUL DOUGLAS PARKER-296 (1926)
                  6-- BRUCE DOUGLAS PARKER ("BRAU")-300 (1952)
                   sp-CINDA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2552
                  6-- BRIAN HANNING PARKER-297 (1953)
                  6-- BRADLEY LAW PARKER (BRAD)-298 (1957)
                   sp-KAREN SAMPLES (MIDDLE NAME?)-2253
                      7-- DANIEL TIMOTHY PARKER (DANNY)-2553 (1985)
                      7-- NICOLE ELIZABETH PARKER (NICKI)-2554 (1988)
                  6-- BRETT GURNEY PARKER-299 (1961)
                   sp-LINDA (MIDDLE NAME?) (MAIDEN NAME?)-2555 (1958)
           sp-MARY LUCIEL FOX-301 (1923)
              5-- MELVIN RAY AUTEN-302 (1944)
               sp-CAROL ELAINE OWENS-305 (1945)
                  6-- KRISTA RENAE AUTEN (SINGLE)-306 (1970)
              5-- MARILYN KAY AUTEN-303 (1946)
               sp-HUBERT LEE WYNN-307 (1945)
                  6-- STEVEN WAYNE WYNN (STEVE)-308 (1970)
               sp-R. CHASE GORDON (FIRST NAME?)-1235 (1936)
               sp-JOHNNY (JOHN?) ALSUP (MIDDLE NAME?)-1236 (1940)
              5-- SHIRLEY ELAINE AUTEN-304 (1947)
               sp-MORRIS WENDELL HALE-309 (1944)
                  6-- BRYAN WENDELL HALE-310 (1971)
                   sp-TERESA GAIL CORNELIUS-1237 (1973)
                  6-- BRANDI LARAE HALE-311 (1974)
```

```
==============================================================================
            sp-ELSIE REED (MIDDLE NAME?)-312 (1912)
           4-- CLAUD LITTLETON AUTEN (SINGLE)-284 (1903-1904)
           4-- OLLIE ANN AUTEN-285 (1905-1960)
            sp-GEORGE LITTLEFIELD (MIDDLE NAME?)-338
               5-- ANN LITTLEFIELD (MIDDLE NAME?)-339
                sp-ALVIN DAVIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2291
                   6-- JUDY (JUDITH?) (MIDDLE NAME?) DAVIS MN-2347
                   6-- SUSAN DAVIS (MIDDLE NAME?)-2348 (1969)
       3-- RICHARD LEE AUTEN-75 (1860)
        sp-IDA DORA CARLYLE-142 (1863-1948)
           4-- ETHEL MAY AUTEN (SINGLE)-405 (1884-1898)
           4-- OTIS LEE AUTEN-401 (1887-1971)
            sp-MARY ETHEL OVERTON-402 (1892)
               5-- RUBY MAE AUTEN-410 (1909)
                sp-ROY TAFT BOSWELL-414
               5-- VERA OPAL AUTEN-411 (1910)
                sp-RECIE R. JONES-415
               5-- OTIS DOYLE AUTEN-412 (1911)
                sp-LOUELLA PEARL GATLIN-416
               5-- MARSHALL LEE AUTEN-403 (1915)
                sp-LILLIE LOU OTWELL-404 (1920)
                   6-- RITA DELL AUTEN-418 (1938)
                    sp-CHARLES FRANCIS OGLETREE-421
                   6-- NORMAN DWANE AUTEN-419 (1940-1969)
                    sp-BEVERLEY ANN TROSPER WEBB-422
                       7-- CURTIS DWANE AUTEN-424 (1963)
                       7-- DAWN ANN AUTEN-425 (1968)
                   6-- CURTIS LYNN AUTEN-420 (1942)
                    sp-SARAH ANNE McGRATH-423
                       7-- SHANNON LEE AUTEN-426 (1963)
                       7-- NORMAN SCOTT AUTEN-427 (1965)
                       7-- SHELLEY LYNN AUTEN-428 (1967)
                        sp-RODNEY EBADAPOUR-430
                       7-- CHRISTIAN MICHAEL AUTEN-429 (1969)
               5-- CHESLEY JEROME AUTEN ("C.J.")-413 (1920)
                sp-WANDA CHRISTINE OVERTON-417
           4-- CLYDE L. AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-406 (1891-1961)
            sp-EVA DEARMOND (MIDDLE NAME?)-408
           4-- BESSIE E. AUTEN (MIDDLE NAME?)-407 (1894-1919)
            sp-W. V. FINVHER (GIVEN NAMES?)-409
    2-- ELIZA JANE CARDWELL AUTEN (ELIZABETH?)-1084 (1822-1893)
     sp-DAVID HORN (MIDDLE NAME?)-1086 (1815-1870)
       3-- JOSIAH JAMES HORN-1087 (1847)
        sp-ELIZA ELIZABETH WYATT-2621 (1846)
           4-- ELIZA A. HORN (MIDDLE NAME?)-2622 (1869)
       3-- MARY ELIZABETH HORN-1088 (1848)
       3-- NANCY A. HORN-1124 (1850)
       3-- JOHN W. HORN-1125 (1855)
        sp-"MICHIE" V.-2629 (1862)
           4-- "JENNIE" (JENNIFER?) (VIRGINIA?) HORN MN-2630 (1878)
       3-- MARGARET J. HORN-1126 (1858)
       3-- HENRY D. (DAVID?) HORN-2623 (1861)
==============================================================================
```

Mary Alyce Kern
Frankfort Area Genealogical Society (618/932-6159)
P.O. Box 427
West Frankfort, IL 62896
May 31, 1995

Dear Mary Alyce,

Enclosed are the current versions of ten family biographical sketches: 1) "*The Family of Josiah and Margaret Berryhill Auten*"; 2) "*The Family of Andrew J. and Mary Ann Cardwell Auten*"; 3) "*The Families of Terrell Houston Auten*": 4) "*The Family of Elmer E. and Lula May Waller Auten*"; 5) "*The Family of William Sherman and Laura Jane Dial Waller*"; 6) "*The Family of James Littleton Bennett Auten & Joannah Bateman Madry*; 7) "*The Family of James L. and Leah Cardwell*"; 8) "*The Family of James and Nancy Merritt Knight*"; 9) "*The Family of Lewis and Rebecca Graves*"; and 10) "*The Family of Carroll L. and Louisa Jane McClearin Auten*". These submissions for the new Franklin County history are to honor your current May 31 deadline. If I am able to prepare any more of them, I will contact you first to see whether there will be any more deadline extensions.

Only sketch #10 is completely new to you, but since I find myself constantly revising these writings for this and other purposes, I am enclosing them all to be sure you have each of them in its most up-to-date form. As you know, we used #1, #2, and #6 in our January mailing for the 1995 Auten reunion (which was already long after I first prepared them for you), and consequently I have repeatedly made changes to them based on additional information, especially to #2. Sketches #1, #8, and #9 were published in the spring issue of *Facts & Findings*, and that both has resulted and will result in more changes. If all goes well, *F & F* will be publishing #2, #6, and #7 this summer and perhaps #3, #4, and #5 this fall in conjunction with the more formal and detailed family group records. I still see no conflict or "competition" in multiple publications of essentially the same articles. In fact, when the new county history does finally come out, it's okay with me if it looks as though I "serialized" my contributions thereto in *Facts & Findings*.

I have taken care to sign and date the current versions in order to avoid confusion when I tell you that you may now *please* throw away any earlier or undated versions. I will try to continue that practice if and when further publication delays provide unexpected opportunities to revise, expand, or even add sketches.

Thank you again, Mary Alyce, for the monumental task you have taken on to assemble and edit this tome. I wish you speed, accuracy, and enjoyment to a successful and satisfying conclusion.

Sincerely,

Jake Lawrence Auten
302 S. Second St., #405
Champaign, IL 61820

(217/355-2288)

The Family of Carroll L. and Louisa Jane McClearin Auten

Carroll L. Auten ("Littleton"?--b. abt 1841, TN, prob Henderson or McNairy Co) was his parents' third child and their second son. (See elsewhere "*The Family of Andrew J. and Mary Ann "Polly" Cardwell Auten*".) He may have been named in part to honor his father's brother. (See elsewhere "*The Family of James Littleton Bennett Auten & Joannah Bateman Madry*".) Carroll appears to have come to the Franklin/Saline/Hamilton county area as a boy in the winter of 1852-1853 after his family had sold its farmland in McNairy Co, TN.

Louisa Jane McClearin (b. *McLerran*?, abt 1842, Monroe Co, KY) was the daughter of Archibald *McLerran*, Jr. (d. abt 1848, Monroe Co, KY) and Rachel Denman (marr{2} Cornelius Bidwell, 1850, Monroe Co, KY, and d. bef 1860, prob Franklin Co, IL). A teen-age orphan and the only member of her family residing in the household of John and Charlotte Dew Odle at the time of the 1860 Franklin Co census, Jane married Carroll soon after, 28 Nov 1861, also in Franklin Co.

Carroll and Louisa had nine children, all born in Cave Twp, Franklin Co, IL: 1) Sarah C. (Cordelia?) or "Delia" (b. abt 1862; not known to have married; d. bef 1949); 2) Mary (Louisa or Jane?, b. 4 Mar 1864 in Parrish; marr Thomas A. Hicks, 18 Jan 1890 in Franklin Co; mother of six children, including Oscar, Robert and Dora Hicks; d. 4 Feb 1936, perhaps in Parrish); 3) Leah Elizabeth (8 Aug 1865--1931; marr{1} A. F. Ritchey, 3 Dec 1885; marr{2} Philip A. (Abraham?) Anderson, 25 Jul 1887, both in Franklin Co); mother of Emma Anderson; 4) James C. (27 Jan 1868--17 Feb 1949, born and died near Thompsonville; never married); 5) Andrew (Jackson or McClearin?, abt 1869--18 May 1925; marr Malinda Jackson, 26 Apr 1891, Franklin Co); 6) Rachel J. (Jane?, b. 20 Oct 1870 in Thompsonville; marr{1} Shan(n)on Salion, 1 Sep 1887, Franklin Co; marr{2} Robert W. or "Bob" (also "Running Waters"?) Merrell, 25 Apr 1891, Franklin Co--with whom she had five sons and four daughters; marr{3} Turner Brown; d. 4 Dec 1931, Spark's Hill, Hardin Co, IL); 7) Parilee P. (Proctor?) or "Nellie" (b. Feb 1872; marr{1} William H. or "Bill" Summers, Franklin Co; marr{2} George Morgan, abt 1895; marr {3} W. J. (James?) Laxton, 6 May 1909, Dunklin Co, MO; marr {4} Harrison Smith, 24 Jun 1916, Gideon, New Madrid Co, MO; mother of Carroll and Minnie Florence Summers, Maude, Albert George, and Ira Andrew Morgan, and James or "Jim" Laxton; d. 23 Jan 1918, Clarkton, Dunklin Co, MO); 8) Judy (Judith or Julia?) Florence (b. 12 Jun 1875; marr{1} John A. Woodrow, 1 Nov 1889; marr{2} Phillip Orr, 22 Aug 1892, both in Franklin Co; d. bef 1949); and 9) Holloway F. (Fulkard?, b. 27 Sep 1877; marr Mamie Shepherd, 7 Mar 1922, Thompsonville; father of three children, including Dorothy Mae and James C. or "James Isaacs" Auten; d. 21 Feb 1949, Thompsonville).

Carroll and Louisa died within two years of each other in Franklin Co, both prob in Cave Twp, she on 26 Feb 1881 and he on 24 Dec 1882. As of June, 1995, close to 300 of their descendants and nearly half that many of their spouses have been identified.

The Family of James L. and Leah Cardwell

James L. Cardwell (b. 8 Oct 1796) and his brother William (b. abt 1801) were natives of Old Virginia, but they had made their way to McNairy Co, TN, by at least as early as 1840. James's wife Leah (b. abt 1801) and William's wife Celia (b. abt 1798) were natives of NC and may have been related. James and Leah's further migration in 1852/1853 to the border area around Franklin, Hamilton, and Saline counties, IL--leaving William, Celia, and their nine children behind--was actually a common American frontier version of the family breakup (or breakdown) that some of their descendants later mistakenly came to think of as somehow peculiar to the 20th century.

James and Leah settled in what is now the "ghost" village of Halltown in northwestern Saline Co with all 10 of their children (who were all apparently born in TN), namely: 1) Mary Ann or "Polly" (b. abt 1818--her birthplace actually in the Cherokee Nation, acc to her eldest dau's death cert) who married Andrew J. ("A.J." or "Andy") Auten about 1837 or 1838 in Henderson or McNairy Co, TN (See elsewhere "*The Family of Andrew J. and Mary Ann Cardwell Auten*".); 2) Terrell Huston (14 Dec 1826--7 Nov 1870, Halltown, Tate Twp, Saline Co, IL), who began his first family with Mary Cardwell in TN about 1845 and marr{2} in Saline Co, IL, 15 Sep 1855, to Missouri A. (Ann?) "Zuriah" Anderson (who later marr{2} Thomas N. Spain, Galatia Precinct, Saline Co, IL, 25 Feb 1875); 3) James Pryor (29 Mar 1828--23 Oct 1900, prob Cave Twp, Franklin Co, IL) who married Caroline Sears, abt 1848, prob in McNairy Co, TN; 4) Malina (abt 1830--1855/1860, prob Halltown, Tate Twp, Saline Co, IL) who married Caroline's brother, Albert Sears, abt 1847, prob in McNairy Co, TN; 5) Mariah (16 Sep 1832--27 Nov 1888, prob at her farm, Cave Twp, Franklin Co, IL) who married Abner Oliver Perryman, 1 Sep 1853, Franklin Co, IL (who had previously marr{1} Lucinda Martin, 8 Nov 1850, Franklin Co, IL); 6) Malissa or Melissa ("Malecy" or "Melicie", abt 27 Sep 1834--5 Feb 1907, prob at her farm, Cave Twp, Franklin Co, IL) who married William "Buck" Perryman, 19 Dec 1853, Franklin Co, IL; 7) Marshall D. or P. or "Agent" (28 Sep 1836--11 Apr 1894, prob Galatia Pct, Saline Co, IL) who marr{1} Melvina McFarland, 10 Jan 1856, Saline Co, IL, and marr{2} Nancy A. Milton, abt 1871; 8) Leah "Clary" (20 Nov 1838--12 May 1868, prob Halltown, Tate Twp, Saline Co, IL) who married William G. Jones, 21 Dec 1856, Franklin Co, IL; 9) Aaron (abt 1840--bef 26 Jan 1865, prob Cave Twp, Franklin Co, IL, if not actually in the Civil War) who married Sarah Clark, 27 Jan 1859, Franklin Co, IL (who later marr{2} William R. McFarland, 26 Jan 1865, Franklin Co, IL); and 10) Sarah Catharine Cardwell (abt 1843--25 Apr 1869, Franklin Co, IL, prob Cave Twp) who marr{1} James Plasters, 15 Oct 1857, and marr{2} Marcus Duncan McClearin, 12 Apr 1863, both in Franklin Co, IL. (Mr. McClearin then marr{2} Mary R. "Sarah" Sanders, 13 May 1969, Franklin Co, IL.)

The Cardwells were associated with Pleasant Hill Baptist Church in whose cemetery many of them were buried. They came to the area when it was forming, and several of them married other prominent members.

Enclosure #1

Subject: Research Assistance
Date: Sat. 14 Sep 1996 19:44:53 -0500
From: "Meredith J. Wiltfong" <mjwilt@novia.net>
Organization: Pat-Glo Inc.
To: m.waterson@gomail.sjcpl.lib.in.us

I am looking for information about two of my ancestors: Elizabeth America Auten who was born January 17, 1842 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married George Washington Ritter in Indiana and their children were born in Starke County Indiana. George Washington Ritter was born Marach 28, 1840 but I do not know his place of birth. They left Indiana in 1881 and settled in Republic, Kansas. At least one of the children remained in Indiana (David Owen Ritter (dob December 17,1861) in Indiana and married Ella Warner on September 17, 1881 in Starke County. I am seeking information about births, deaths, and marriages about this family. I would appreciate any help you can be to me - either information or guidance as to how I might proceed to obtain it.

Thank you, M.J. Wiltfong mjwilt@novia.net

From: "Meredith J. Wiltfong" <mjwilt@novia.net>
Date: Tue, 17 Sep 1996 09:19:56 -0500
To: Mary Waterson <m.waterson@gomail.sjcpl.lib.in.us>
Subject: Research on Ritter

Thank you for you quick reply to my request. This is the first marriage of George Washington Ritter and Elizabeth America Auten. Their children and their descendants are known. Their children were: David Owen, Sarah Alice, Luetta, Charles Franklin, John Ettsel, Mary Jane, Ida May, Elnora, Zelda, Emma Viola. Information about George and Elizabeth's parents, birth places, marriage and deaths of previous family members would be appreciated. More specific information about the birth place and date of Elnora would be appreciated since she was my grandmother.

Thank you for your time and consideration. M. J. Wiltfong at mjwilt@novia.net.

1880 Soundex

Generally, I did not try to follow up on the nieces and nephews of George and Elizabeth Ritter, but I did find a rather tragic note about James A. Steiner's death. He died in 1895, drowned in the St. Joseph River.

MAHLON born about 1839 in Indiana. He served in the Civil War in Company I of the 155th Indiana Regiment. He is living with his parents in 1850 census (he is 11). He died on November 17, 1897 (according to obituary)

ELIZABETH AMERICA AUTEN RITTER born about 1842 in Indiana
She is listed with her family in the 1850 census (she is 8 years old).
In the 1893 obituary of brother Joshua Auten, it states that Elizabeth Ritter is "living in the west."

ANN ELIZA born November 1844 in Indiana
She is living with her parents in the 1850 census (she is either 4, 5, or 6 years old). She is 12 (14?) years old in the 1860 census. Ann E. married George W. Williams on February 13, 1868. By the 1870 census, George and "Annoliza" have a daughter Maretta. They lived next door to some Ritters! In the 1880 census, they have Maretta (11) and Charles O. (6). Charles Chapman's history of St. Joseph County was also published in 1880. There is a short article about George W. Williams and family. This states that he was a Civil War veteran.
According to the 1900 census, Anna L. and George have been married for 32 years and they have two children (both living).
1910 census
According to our listings for East Lawn Cemetery in North Liberty, Ann and George are both buried there. George W. Williams died September 8, 1911 at the age of 73. He died in North Liberty. Ann E. died April 15, 1925. The South Bend Tribune did not have an obituary for her (I checked April15 through 21). At that time, North Liberty did not have their own newspaper.
check for george obit

SAMANTHA born about 1847 in Indiana
She is in the 1850 census, living with her parents (she is the youngest child at 3 years old). She appears in the 1860 census living with another family in Greene Township. Since the family has lots of children, she was probably just helping out with housework. Even though the census taker's writing looks like "Suryanth Auten", the age is right for Samantha. In the 1870 census, she is living with her mother and brother John Henry. Samantha married in 1873.
In her brother Joshua's 1893 obituary, Samantha **Borough** is living in Greene township.

JOHN HENRY born about 1852 in Indiana
He is not listed with the family in the 1850 census.
According to one of the St. Joseph County histories, John Henry was the youngest of nine children (it also states that he and Lila (Ann E.) are the only ones living in 1923). He married Henrietta Dice on November 25, 1875.**marriage license**

Sincerely,

Valerie Krabill Kropf
Local History/Genealogy
St. Joseph County Public Library

St. Joseph County Public Library
304 S. Main St. South Bend, IN 46601 (219) 282-4646 Donald J. Napoli, Director

Enclosure #2

October 9, 1996

M.J. Wiltfong
6412 N. 68th Street
Omaha, NE 68104

Dear Dr. Wiltfong:

I apologize that this letter is so long in coming. We can only work on letters in between other tasks, so often our train of thought is broken, or we can't get on the photocopier.

I have only had time to look for information on the RITTER family, but the Elizabeth Auten family should have information in St. Joseph County as well.

From the county marriage indexes, it was fairly easy to find a copy of the marriage certificate for George Ritter and Elizabeth Auten. They applied for the marriage license on February 9th and were married on the 17th of 1861. At that time in Indiana, no other application forms were filled out for marriages. Application forms listing parents, occupation, birthdate, birthplace, etc. weren't required until April, 1905. They were married by a J.C. Martin, a minister, rather than by a justice of the peace. We might be able to find out where J.C. Martin was a minister and look at the church records (if they still exist).

I first looked for the George and Elizabeth family in the 1870 federal census. They were still in St. Joseph County, but living in Liberty Township, which is fairly rural. They already have four children. This states that George was born in Ohio.

In the 1880 census, George and Elizabeth are living in Starke County. Notice that George's mother is living with them. Her name is Mary. This name was very helpful as I worked backward in time. Many of the children you mentioned, including an eight month Elnora, are at home in 1880.

Working backward to find George's parents, I looked first for Georges in the 1860 census. This would be just before George and Elizabeth were married. I found a couple of possibilities, but I limited my search to those about 20 years old, born in Ohio and with a possible middle initial W. After looking at these types on the census, I am fairly certain that the George in Dekalb County, Indiana (Fairfield Twp) is your George. His mother's name is Mary here and the age and birthplace are right. This suggests that his father is John and he has a brother David. Likely his parents came from Pennsylvania to Ohio and then to Indiana (not at all unusual).

Looking at the 1870 Indiana census again, just one page after George and Elizabeth's family in Liberty Township, two John Ritters are listed. One is probably George W.'s brother (or a cousin). The other John Ritter is probably his father (Mary is listed with him).

Pg. 2
Enclosure
#2

Working back to the 1850 census, I wasn't sure if the John Ritter family (George W. about 9 years old) would be in Indiana or in Ohio. I looked at every single John Ritter listed in the index (the 1850 census indexes only list heads of household and anyone listed in the household with a different surname (like a grandmother or a boarder)) for Indiana. None of them seemed to match the John I was searching. Finally in Ohio, I found a John Ritter married to a Mary, with sons George and David. They were living in Holmes County, Ohio in 1850. Notice that this census lists John Ritter as born in Maryland. This is not consistent with later censuses. This also helps name brothers and sisters of George. There is a John Ritter age 16 in 1850. He corresponds to the 36 year old John living in St. Joseph County in 1870 next door to John and Mary Ritter.

One side note to the 1850 Ohio census, Holmes County also has a twenty year old John Ritter living in the same township. Perhaps he is a cousin or a nephew?

The 1850 census was the first census listing everyone in the household. Previously, only the head of household was named, with tic marks for the ages of others living in the household. You can see in the 1840 Ohio census index that there is a John Ritter living in Holmes County, in Berlin Township. This is likely the same John Ritter. John is between the ages of 40 and 50; his wife is between the ages of 40 and 50.

I have not tried to go back to the 1830 census yet. Since Juliann (of the 1850 census) was born in Ohio, they may be in the Ohio census of 1830. However, they might be in the Pennsylvania 1830 census (or the Maryland one for that matter).

Looking in county histories for Holmes County, Ohio may give you some clue as to where they came from in Pennsylvania.

Finally, I enclose an obituary for (I hope) John Ritter. The name is so common so I can't be sure without more information. The age is about right. I haven't yet figured out where he is buried, but the church record (if one exists) for his burial may say his birthplace.

I have started working on Elizabeth's family. I still feel that there is a lot to be found on the Auten family. She appears from the census records to be the daughter of William and Sarah Auten. She has MANY brothers and sisters.

Thank you for your patience. I hope to send more material your way before the snow flies!

Sincerely,

Valerie Krabill Kropf

Valerie Krabill Kropf
Local History/Genealogy
St. Joseph County Public Library

1850 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State OHIO County HAMILTON Town/Township SPRINGFIELD Call No. 254 C

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
102	63	63	AUTEN, THOMAS M	73	M		FARMER		NEW JERSEY					
			AM. BLOOMFIELD						OHIO					
			AARON BLOOMFIELD				FARMER	3/20	OHIO					
			ISAAC BLOOMFIELD				WAGGON MAKER	3/20	OHIO					
			JOHN ~~[illegible]~~ WOOLLEY						OHIO					
			MARY BLOOMFIELD						OHIO		✓			
			ADELINE BLOOMFIELD						OHIO					

FH184. GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

1850: OHIO: ROLL — Page County TWP

AUTEN THOMAS (57)(N.J.) 161 HAMILTON COLUMBIA
MARY (50)
CHARLES (22)
JONATHAN (20)
GEORGE (16)
MARGARET (13)
ANNE E. (12)
JOHN W. (9)
JAMES W. (2)

1850: OHIO: ROLL

AUTEN *THOMAS (73)(N.J.) 101 HAMILTON SPRINGFIELD
BLOOMFIELD ANN (50)
BLOOMFIELD AARON (24)
BLOOMFIELD ISAAC (22)
DOOLLEY JOHN (17)
BLOOMFIELD MARY (11)
BLOOMFIELD ADELINE (22)

* PROBABLY FATHER OF THOMAS ABOVE

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State OHIO County HAMILTON Town/Township SYCAMORE Roll ~~Call~~ No. 255

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
415	67	588	AUTEN, ALBERT F	7	M				OHIO		✓			23 ED September
			LIVING WITH											
			BRECONNT, ISAAC	62	M		MAGISTRATE		PENNA.					
			, ISABELLAH	57	F				OHIO					
			, HELLEN L.	17	F				OHIO					
			, GEORGE S.	12	M				PENNA.		✓			
			, ANTHONY	50	M		LABORER		OHIO					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State OHIO County HAMILTON Town/Township SYCAMORE Roll ~~Cell~~ No. 255

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
401	365	323	AUTEN, LYDIA	84	F		[illegible]		NEW JERSEY			✓		7th September
			LIVING WITH											
			MYERS, JOHN	69	M		Farmer	8860	MARYLAND					
			, HARRIET	55	F				VIRGINIA			✓		
			, JOHN	13	M				INDIANA		✓			
			, JANE	12	F				INDIANA		✓			
			LITTLEJOHN, WM	25	M		Farmer		OHIO					
			LITTLEJOHN, RUTH	19	F				INDIANA					
			LATCHER, JOSIAH F.	41	M		TAILOR		NEW JERSEY					

1850 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State OHIO County MIAMI Town/Township STAUNTON Call No. 261B

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
027	355	355	AUTIN, SYLVESTER	19	M		NONE		OHIO					29th July
			LIVING WITH											
			VANTUYLE, OLIVER (?)	54	M		FARMING	2400	N.Y	✓				
			MARY	45	F				OHIO					
			CATHARINE	21	F				OHIO					
			HENRY	15	M		FARMING		OHIO		✓			
			ERASTUS	13	M				OHIO		✓			

See Rin - PAF 4678 (Notes)

FH184 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

1820 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County COLUMBIA City LIBERTY TWP Call No. 101

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
26A	AUTTEN, JOHN JR.	2				1		1		1						1			

GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

1820 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County COLUMBIA City LIBERTY TWP Call No. 101

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
26A	AUTTEN, JOHN	1	1		1		1			1		1		3					

1820 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County COLUMBIA City LIBERTY TWP Call No. 101

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
26A	AUTTEN, JOSEPH	1			1	1		2			1					2			

~~1800~~-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES *

State PENNSYLVANIA County NORTHUMBERLAND City CHILLISQUAQUE TWP ROLL ~~Call~~ No. 53

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks
368	JOHN OTTER *	1	2	3		1		2			1			
	(OTTEN)													

LOCATION - * SLIGHTLY NORTH OF SUNBURY (ACROSS RIVER FROM LEWISBURG, PA)

PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

Nebraska State Genealogical Society

REYN[illegible] [illegible]RICAL
GENEA[illegible] [illegible]LLECTION

Gc 978.2 N265

NEBRASKA NEWSPAPER ABSTRACTS

Volume I 1880 Series

*Dedicated to the Officers of the Nebraska State Genealogical Society 1977-1979:

President: Gene Bang, Fremont
Vice President: Ray Billesbach, Hastings
Recording Secretary: Mrs. Elaine Batenhorst, Kearney
Treasurer: Mrs. Lucile Bates, Cozad
Publications Director: Mrs. Georgene Sones, Omaha
Area Representatives and Alternates:

Mrs. Virginia Foster, Alliance
Mrs. Mary Jane Springer, Kearney
Jim C. Adams, North Platte
Mrs. Florence Hyer, North Platte
Mrs. Dorotha Anderson, Cozad
Ralph Miller, McCook
Mrs. Catherine Renschler, Juniata
Mrs. Pauline Dudek, Bladen
Mrs. Beverly Bishop, Kearney
Mrs. Ruth A. Hicks, Lincoln
Mrs. Dorothy Washburn, Lincoln
Mrs. Anna May Mossman, Bellevue
Mrs. Beulah Goggins, Omaha
Mrs. Joyce Borgelt, Battle Creek
Mrs. Mary Jo Kubie, Blair

* *

Volume I, 1880 Series is the second publication of newspaper abstracts prepared by the Nebraska State Genealogical Society. This volume contains over 7000 names.

Newspapers (on microfilm) are available at the Nebraska State Historical Society in Lincoln. NSHS will search and provide photo copies for a fee.

Section one contains a list of all newspapers by year that are included in this series. (It does not cover all newspapers published in the 1880's in Nebraska.) The name of the newspaper is given; town and county where published; microfilm number at NSHS if known.

Section two is an alphabetical listing of: names; type of entry (birth, marriage, death, other); day/month/year; name of newspaper; where published; microfilm number if known.

Names were abstracted as they appeared in the newspapers, be sure to check for variant spellings.

Microfilm of newspapers are available for purchase. Contact: State Archives, Nebraska State Historical Society, Box 82554, Lincoln, NE 68501.

NEWSPAPER ABSTRACTING COMMITTEE

Georgene Sones and Gene Bang,
Co-chairmen

© NSGS
February 1984

VOL I - 1880

NAME	TYPE	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	NEWSPAPER	TOWN	COUNTY	REEL	CALL
AUSTIN, MRS. F. M.	D	15	JUL	1885	FAIRMONT BULLETIN	FAIRMONT	FILLMORE		
AUSTIN, MRS. R. L.	D	19	JUL	1889	NO. TEMPERANCE ADVOCATE	CHADRON	DAWES		
AUSTIN, W.	D	06	SEP	1889	CLARKS WEEKLY MESSENGER	CLARKS			
AUT, FRANK-SON	B	21	NOV	1886	NEW ERA	KEARNEY	BUFFALO		
AUTEN, JOHN	D	18	FEB	1887	INMAN INDEX	INMAN	HOLT		
AVERILL, BURTON	M	24	NOV	1881	HEBRON JOURNAL-REGISTER	HEBRON	THAYER	.71	H35JR
AVERILL, C. H. -DTR	D	10	FEB	1881	NORFOLK TIMES	NORFOLK	MADISON	.71	N76T
AVERY, JOHN S.	M	26	JUL	1889	NO. TEMPERANCE ADVOCATE	CHADRON	DAWES		
AVERY, MARIETTA	M	02	JAN	1889	FILLMORE CHRONICLE	FAIRMONT	FILLMORE	.71	F162C
AVERY, MARRIETTA	M	11	NOV	1885	FAIRMONT BULLETIN	FAIRMONT	FILLMORE		
AXFORD, FRED - DTR	B	03	APR	1880	BURTONIAN	TEKAMAH	BURT	.71	T23B
AXFORD, MR	D	24	JUN	1880	BURTONIAN	TEKAMAH	BURT	.71	T23B
AXTEL	D	25	JAN	1882	FREE PRESS	ST. PAUL	HOWARD		
AYER, A. D. S.	D	03	FEB	1882	HUMBOLT SENTINAL				
AYER, S. P.	D	12	JAN	1884	CLARKS WEEKLY MESSENGER	CLARKS			
AYERS, ALONZO C.	D	19	AUG	1887	KEYA PAHA PRESS	SPRINGVIEW	KEYA PAHA	.71	
AYERS, EDWARD	M	18	DEC	1886	NEW ERA	KEARNEY	BUFFALO		
AYERS, GRANDMA	D	17	APR	1889	FILLMORE CHRONICLE	FAIRMONT	FILLMORE	.71	F162C
AYERS, S. C. -SON & DTR	B	16	OCT	1886	NEW ERA	KEARNEY	BUFFALO		
AYLESWORTH, MARRY W.	D	31	JUL	1884	JUNIATA HERALD	JUNIATA	ADAMS	.71	J95H
AYRES, MARK	D	18	DEC	1880	NEBR. CITY NEWS	NEBRASKA CITY	OTOE		
AYRES, MARK	D	18	DEC	1880	NEBR. CITY NEWS	NEBRASKA CITY	OTOE		
AYRES, MART	D	18	NOV	1882	NEBR. CITY NEWS	NEBRASKA CITY	OTOE		
BABBITT, G. N.	B	01	JAN	1880	BURTONIAN	TEKAMAH	BURT	.71	T23B
BABBITT, WM.	B	22	APR	1887	KEYA PAHA PRESS	SPRINGVIEW	KEYA PAHA	.71	
BABCOCK, CARRIE	D	10	MAR	1887	JUNIATA HERALD	JUNIATA	ADAMS	.71	J95H
BABCOCK, GEORGE H.	D	11	MAR	1887	KEYA PAHA PRESS	SPRINGVIEW	KEYA PAHA	.71	
BABCOCK, H.	D	05	APR	1889	NO. TEMPERANCE ADVOCATE	CHADRON	DAWES		
BABCOCK, JOHN M.	D	11	MAR	1887	KEYA PAHA PRESS	SPRINGVIEW	KEYA PAHA	.71	
BABCOCK, MAUDE	M	09	MAY	1888	FILLMORE CHRONICLE	FAIRMONT	FILLMORE	.71	F162C
BABCOCK, MRS. ELDER	D	10	FEB	1881	JUNIATA HERALD	JUNIATA	ADAMS	.71	J95H
BABCOCK, P. D.	D	10	DEC	1888	TIMES-UNADILLA	UNADILLA	OTOE		
BABCOCK, TITUS	M	06	NOV	1884	JUNIATA HERALD	JUNIATA	ADAMS	.71	J95H
BACHELDER, S. B.	D	13	MAR	1889	OMAHA WEEKLY BEE	OMAHA	DOUGLAS		
BACHELOR, THOS.	D	21	JUN	1889	NO. TEMPERANCE ADVOCATE	CHADRON	DAWES		
BACKMORE, BESSIE	M	23	OCT	1889	FILLMORE CHRONICLE	FAIRMONT	FILLMORE	.71	F162C
BACON, CHAS.	M	09	AUG	1889	NO. TEMPERANCE ADVOCATE	CHADRON	DAWES		
BADA, FRITZ	D	28	AUG	1889	OMAHA WEEKLY BEE	OMAHA	DOUGLAS		
BADEN, MANUEL-CHILD	D	16	OCT	1889	OMAHA WEEKLY BEE	OMAHA	DOUGLAS		
BAILEY, ALICE M.	D	21	AUG	1884	JUNIATA HERALD	JUNIATA	ADAMS	.71	J95H
BAILEY, CHARLES P.	M	06	MAR	1886	NEW ERA	KEARNEY	BUFFALO		
BAILEY, CHAS.	D	10	DEC	1880	EARLY KEARNEY	KEARNEY	BUFFALO		
BAILEY, GEO. E.	D	17	JUN	1887	WHITNEY CHAMPION	WHITNEY			
BAILEY, HARRIET D.	D	10	DEC	1880	EARLY KEARNEY	KEARNEY	BUFFALO		
BAILOR, JOHN D.	M	05	DEC	1888	FILLMORE CHRONICLE	FAIRMONT	FILLMORE	.71	F162C
BAILY, JACOB	D	21	JUL	1882	HUMBOLT SENTINAL				
BAIRD AND HUCKABA	D	11	MAY	1887	FILLMORE CHRONICLE	FAIRMONT	FILLMORE	.71	F162C
BAKER,	D	21	AUG	1889	OMAHA WEEKLY BEE	OMAHA	DOUGLAS		
BAKER, ADDIE	M	01	MAR	1888	WEEKLY FREE PRESS	FRIEND	SALINE	.71	
BAKER, ALEX	D	02	JUL	1880	JUNIATA HERALD	JUNIATA	ADAMS	.71	J95H
BAKER, ALFRED G.	D	19	MAY	1887	WEEKLY RECORD	HOMERVILLE			
BAKER, B. W.	D	12	JAN	1884	CLARKS WEEKLY MESSENGER	CLARKS			
BAKER, BELL	B	06	SEP	1886	OMAHA DAILY BEE	OMAHA	DOUGLAS		
BAKER, CHARLES A.	B	06	SEP	1886	OMAHA DAILY BEE	OMAHA	DOUGLAS		
BAKER, DAU.	B	06	OCT	1887	JUNIATA HERALD	JUNIATA	ADAMS	.71	J95H
BAKER, GEORGE D.	D	19	MAY	1887	WEEKLY RECORD	HOMERVILLE			

Evan Bayh, Governor
John C. Bailey, M.D., State Health Commissioner

Indiana State Department of Health
1330 West Michigan Street
P.O. Box 1964
Indianapolis, IN 46206-1964
317/383-6100 TDD 317/383-6859

JULY 18,1995 $4.00 RH

An Equal Opportunity Employer

We have received your request for a record of ~~birth~~/death for:

DAVID D. AUTEN

THE PARAGRAPH(S) CHECKED BELOW APPLIES TO YOUR REQUEST

[X] We have checked our state index from 1921 to 1925 but the above name does not appear.

[X] We have checked the original records of ~~birth~~/death filed in this office for

MAY 19,1923 CLAY COUNTY

AND FIND NO RECORD TO CORRESPOND WITH THE INFORMATION YOU HAVE PROVIDED.

[ ] We will make a further search (within 5-year period) for the requested record if you can provide this office with the following information:

[ ] City or County of birth/death [ ] Month and year of birth/death

[ ] We have no state index of deaths prior to 1918. Without the county and approximate year of death, we cannot make a search for the record requested.

[ ] Births and deaths which did not occur in the State of Indiana are NOT available from this office. Please direct your request to:

[ ] Other

Sincerely,

Mary Hinds

Mary T. Hinds
Assistant State Registrar
Vital Records Section

State Form 15909 Rev 6/92
SDH06-045
VR FORM8/VRI

"...helping Hoosiers attain the highest level of health possible."

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State MISSOURI County STODDARD Township or other Division of County RICHLAND TWP Surname:

Enumeration Date 29 Jan Roll 964 Sheet 15A Dist. 217 Soundex:

Line	Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1		X	29	29	AXTON, ENOCH	Head	R		M	W	75	WD					No	No
2					NOVA	Dau.			F	W	27	S					yes	yes
3					PEARL	Dau.			F	W	25	S					yes	yes
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

BRANDON ST.

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None			
2	Missouri		Indiana		Ohio		yes	None			
3	Missouri		Indiana		Ohio		yes	Instructor	Public School	W	
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State MISSOURI County STODDARD Township or other Division of County RICHLAND TWP

Enumeration Date 18 APRIL 1910 Roll 825 Sheet 2A Dist. 190

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		5	5	AUTON, ENOCH (?)	HEAD	M	W	66	M2	34			INDIANA	INDIANA	INDIANA	1
2				ANNA	WIFE	F	W	54	M1	34	12	7	OHIO	GERMANY	PENNA	2
3				FRED	SON	M	W	33	S				ILLINOIS	INDIANA	OHIO	3
4				NOAH	SON	M	W	17	S				MISSOURI	INDIANA	OHIO	4
5				PURLEY	DAU	F	W	15	S				MISSOURI	INDIANA	OHIO	5
6				ERMER	SON	M	W	10	S				MISSOURI	INDIANA	OHIO	6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	FARMER	FARMING	EA	No		No	No		R		F	5					1
2			"	NONE	HOUSEWORK				yes	yes										2
3			"	FARMER	LABORER				yes	yes										3
4			"	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM				yes	yes	yes									4
5			"	NONE					yes	yes	yes									5
6			"	NONE					yes	yes	yes									6
7																				7
8																				8

Wilbert Reese

Wilbert Reese, 70, Manderly Health Care Center in Osgood, and formerly of the Brazil area, died at 11:26 a.m. Wednesday at the Kings Daughters Hospital in Madison. He had been in poor health all his life and had been under care for the past 55 years.

Born on Sept. 21, 1919 in Clay County, he was the son of John E. and Ethel Auten Reese.

He was a member of the Osgood Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by two sisters, Marie Michaels and Hester Reece, and one brother, Harry Reese.

Survivors include two brothers, John Reese Jr., Brazil, and Howes Reese, Mount Vernon; four sisters, Beryl Hutchins and Wilma Reese (his twin), both of Knightsville, Gayle Floyd, Brazil, and Lillian Price, Terre Haute; and several nieces, nephews, and other relatives.

Graveside services are scheduled for 10 a.m. Friday at the Ashboro Cemetery. The Rev. Charles Wetnight will officiate. The Lawson-Slack Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

7 in F383

1800 ~~1810~~ CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County NORTHUMBERLAND City CHILLISQUAQUE TWP ROLL ~~Cert~~ No. 37

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over			
693	AUTIN, JOHN	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	

This Bible was given to
Maude Auten Pyles from
David Auten, her father
Maude gave it to me, 1960
Clara Auten Lawson

THE HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

TRANSLATED OUT OF

THE ORIGINAL TONGUES;

AND WITH THE

FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED
AND REVISED.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

Agate, 24 mo.] 1870.

Children of David Auten and Sarah Catherine McCrary Auten — Second Marriage.

Clara Ellen Auten born August 26, 1907 Died

Polly Anna Auten born April 8, 1909 Died September 6, 1928
Burial Swallery Cem. near Bowling Green

Virgil Glenn Auten
Born April 3, 1914 Died February 11, 1945
Burial Swallery Cem. Bowling Green Indiana

Children of David and Clara Davis Auten

~~Lillie May Auten~~

~~was Born October 27, 1876~~

~~and died Jan. 12, 1881~~

~~Alvie Hardie Auten~~

~~was Born March 28, 1878~~

~~and died December 10, 1878~~

~~Edward Franklin Auten~~

~~was Born February 21, 1880~~

Eliza Maude Auten, born September 9, 1883. Died Feb. 12, 1965 Buried at Kelso Cemetery

Peter Auten
Was born Aprile the
12th 1849) Jacob
Auten Was born
November the 21st 1850
Died 1899
David Auten
Was born January the
Died May 19 1923
9th 1853 Benjamin
Auten born October
the 1 1854 Died March 28 1926

Died Dec. 22, 1931.
Jolyann Auten
Born October the 21. 1856
T. C. Auten born
Died Feb. 14, 1896
February 2. 1860 Mary
E Auten born
March 31st 1862
George S. Auten
born May the 6 1864
Died May 1932
Cora Melissa Auten Born Oct. 25, 1873
Kony Died May. 1942
Lauvina Auten, born September
27, 1875, Died October, 1942

The following is a list of the officers and men from Owen County who served in Company A, Fifty-ninth Indiana:

Captains—Thomas A. McNaught, promoted Colonel; James E. Hyden, commissioned May 1, 1862.

First Lieutenants—James W. Archer, promoted Adjutant; James E. Hyden, promoted Captain.

Second Lieutenants—James E. Hyden, promoted; John M. Padgett, commissioned June 1, 1865.

First Sergeant—Abraham Slaugh.

Sergeants—Benjamin F. Darnley, William P. Mounts, William A. Bartholomew, La Fayette Jessup.

Corporals—Jacob Everly, Robert Kerr, Alfred D. Fate, Eben D. E. Dyar, John W. Padgett, William J. Robertson, John A. Spear, Obed Wittaker.

Musicians—Andrew H. Kane, Alpheus Dillon.

Wagoner—Joseph McIlhaney.

RIN 3724 RIN 3762

Privates—William H. Adams, George W. Akers, George S. Auten, John D. Auten, Isaac Barns, Foster Benjamin, Edward D. S. Bonewell, Elisha Branam, Dittaion K. Bonewell, Milton Branam, Jesse C. Birch, Andrew S. Campbell, Thomas Cassida, Levin J. Cottingham, John C. Criss, George J. Criss, Levi D. Criss, Joseph M. Crosser, Henry Davis, Benjamin F. Dyar, George W. Dyar, George Dyar, Thomas J. Dyar, William W. Dyar, Jacob V. Forrester, Jacob Fiscus, Ebenezer Fiscus, James G. Foley, Joseph L. Franklin, Nimrod Fender, Thomas M. Franklin, Esau J. Filer, Martin L. Fritz, George W. Gaston, John A. Goodnight, Joseph M. Gregory, Harrison J. Griffith, George F. Griffith, James N. Hill, Harvey D. Hall, Wiley D. Haltom, Sedley Harger, James F. Henry, John C. Jarvis, James Jordan, David Kent, John M. Logan, James W. McIndoo, Joseph McIndoo, John McClure, Stephen D. Medaris, Albert W. Middleton, John S. Milam, William B. Mills, John W. Miller, Edmund Mustaw, Calvin F. Nations, William Noel, John W. O'Daniel, Jonathan B. Osborn, Samuel D. Pochin, Perry M. Porter, Charles Sanders, David Scott, Daniel Spear, Jacob A. J. Speece, Francis A. Smith, Addison Spear, Albert P. Talley, James W. Tate, James I. Taylor, Charles M. Taylor, Andrew J. Tipton, Robert Thomas, Henry Troth, Nathan Troth, Linsley W. Vaughn, James Welch, Harvey Wells, James West.

Recruits—John R. Byrum, James M. Cash, John H. Cash, William H. Duncan, Elijah Hogan, Butler Kerr, William S. Kerr, John M. McIndoo, John McIntosh, Jasper N. Massey, Israel Sell, Oliver Scott, Ayers H. Winters, William H. Winters, Sylvester S. Winters, Isaiah P. Winters.

Company F, Seventy-first Indiana (Sixth Cavalry).—The Seventy-first Indiana Regiment was organized at Terre Haute in the months of July and August, 1862, with Melville D. Topping, Lieutenant Colonel. Early in August, Alfred Dyar, assisted by Andrew J. Rockwell, Eli C. McMillen and Levi S. Johnson, of Spencer, commenced recruiting a company in Owen County, which was attached to the Seventy-first Indiana as Company F, and was mustered into the service at Indianapolis on the 18th day of August, 1862. At that time, the rebels, under Kirby Smith, were invading Kentucky, and the Seventy-first was at once sent to assist in repelling them. On the 30th, it was engaged in the battle of Richmond, where it had desperate fighting. The regiment lost 215 killed and wounded, and 347 prisoners. Among the killed were Mel-

p. 651 - Among those killed at Richmond were ANDREW G. AUTEN Company F

RIN 3785

T. A. McNaught
BREVT. BRIG. GENL.

p. 640 - Co. I - 19th Ind. - Killed at Battle of Antietam - Levi Auton RIN 3761

Company A, Fifty-ninth Indiana.—In the month of October, 1861, Gov. Morton authorized the raising of a regiment in each Congressional district in the State. Jesse I. Alexander, of Gosport, Owen County, was commissioned Colonel, and the work of recruiting a regiment in this district, the place of rendezvous being at Gosport, was begun. This was the only military camp ever established in Owen County. The work of recruiting went on slowly, and it was not until February 11, 1862, that the regiment was mustered into the service.

September 18, 1861, Thomas A. McNaught, who had served with distinction in the Mexican war, assisted by James W. Archer and James E. Hyden, recruited a company in Owen County for Col. Alexander's regiment. They succeeded, and took their company, comprising 104 men, into camp at Gosport October 10, 1861. Being the first in the regiment, they received the compliment of being placed on the right of the regiment as Company A.

The regiment left Gosport for New Albany, Ind., on the 13th day of February, 1862, where it was armed with Enfield rifles and fully equipped. It left New Albany on the 20th, and proceeded on transports by the way of Cairo to Commerce, Mo., where it was the first regiment to report to Gen. Pope for duty with the Army of the Mississippi.

On the 25th of February, it moved to Benton, where it was first placed in a brigade, composed of the Thirty-fourth, Forty-third, Forty-sixth and Forty-seventh Regiments, together with the Fifty-ninth, under command of Col. Slack. On the 1st of March, it marched in the direction of New Madrid, where it arrived on the 3d, and assisted in the siege of that place. Upon the evacuation of New Madrid by the rebels, it was one of the first regiments to enter the town and take possession of Fort Thompson.

On the 7th of April, it crossed the Mississippi, and marched down to Tiptonville, assisting in the capture of many prisoners. It next went to Fort Pillow, and thence by way of Cairo to Hamburg, Tenn., where the brigade to which it was assigned was placed in command of Gen. N. B. Buford.

From the 24th of April until the 29th of May, the regiment was engaged in nearly all of the skirmishes and reconnoissances, and in the building of forts and works during the march to and siege of Corinth; and after the place was evacuated it marched with the pursuing column to Booneville, returning to the vicinity of Corinth on the 12th of June. The next day the regiment moved its camp to Clear Creek, where it remained until the 6th of August. While here, it marched on an expedition to Ripley Creek and back, being absent twelve days. Moving from Clear Creek to Jacinto, it remained there until September 7, when the regiment went to Rienzi.

On the 1st of October, it went to Corinth, where it was engaged on the 3d and 4th in the battle of Corinth. In this engagement the Fifty-ninth, and particularly Company A, behaved with great gallantry. After the defeat of the enemy in this battle, the rebels were pursued to the Hatchie, in which the Fifty-ninth joined, and then returned to Corinth, October 10, 1862. In November, the regiment marched to Grand Junction, Davis Mills and Moscow. On the 29th of November, it proceeded by way of Coldwater, Holly Springs and Oxford to Yocana River, then returned to Oxford and moved to Lumpkins' Mill. From this place it escorted the commissary train to Memphis and back, in December, and

returned to Memphis January 3, 1863, where it went into camp, in which they remained until the 1st of March. The regiment then went down the river on transports to Helena, Ark., stopping at Woolfolk's Landing. On the 12th day of March, it embarked with the Yazoo River expedition, arriving at the encampment near Fort Pemberton on the 29th of March.

Re-embarking on the 6th of April, the regiment returned to Helena on the 10th, and proceeded thence to Milliken's Bend, arriving there April 15. On the 24th, it commenced the march for Vicksburg. It proceeded by way of Grand Gulf to Port Gibson, arriving there just as the battle closed. Marching with Grant's army, it was engaged at Fourteen Hills, Raymond and Champion Hills. At the latter place, the fighting was severe, and Company A lost two soldiers, killed, to wit, George Dyar and William W. Dyar.

At Jackson, the skirmishers of the Fifty-ninth were the first [illegible] the city; and at the Big Black River it formed the rear guard for the Seventeenth Corps, and was the last regiment to cross the bridge, which it destroyed. It then took position in line of battle in front of the fortifications at Vicksburg, and in the assault of May 22 the regiment lost heavily, 126 being killed and wounded. Company A lost [illegible] killed, to wit, John A. Gooknight, John C. Jarvis and [illegible] Vaugim. During the siege, it went up the Yazoo on an expedition, returning to Vicksburg June 1, where it remained until the glorious 4th of July, when the rebels surrendered the city.

The regiment remained at Vicksburg until September 13, 1863, when it embarked for Memphis by way of Helena. On the 5th of October, it proceeded by rail to Corinth; from there it went to Glendale. On the 19th of October, it began the march to Chattanooga, arriving there in time to participate in the victory of Mission Ridge. On the 17th of December, it began its return march, reaching Bridgeport, Ala., on the 18th, when it went into camp. Starting for Huntsville on December [illegible] it reached there on the 29th, and went into camp. At this place on the 1st of January, 1864, the Fifty-ninth reorganized as veterans. While returning from their furlough, granted in consequence of their reorganization, the Fifty-ninth arrived at Huntsville on the 22d of June, [illegible] ing for Kingston, Ga., it reached there July 1, and joined Gen. [illegible] man's army then on the march to Atlanta. At the Etowah River it guarded a bridge until the 26th of August, when it was ordered to Atlanta. After arriving at that place on the 27th of August, it went on a four days' march after Wheeler's cavalry. On the 12th of [illegible] it moved toward Atlanta, and on the 15th it began the historic [illegible] the sea, through Georgia to Savannah. From Savannah the regiment marched through the Carolinas to Raleigh, and from there to Washington City. At Darlington, S. C., on the 3d day of March, 1865, McClun, of Company A, was killed in a skirmish with the rebels. At Washington the regiment participated in the grand review at the close of hostilities, in which 200,000 soldiers, heroes of so many memorable battles, participated.

The regiment was sent from Washington to Louisville, where, on the 17th day of July, 1865, it was mustered out of the service, after having traveled perhaps more miles than almost any regiment in the war.

Capt. Thomas A. McNaught of Company A was successively promoted to Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel of the regiment.

```
ââêââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââââ

                              Ancestral File 4.11                    28 OCT 1993
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
  Öáááááááááááááááá¢ Öáááááááááááááááá¢ Öáááááááááááááááá¢ Öáááááááááááááááááá¢
  °  F5=Index      ° °  F6=Family      ° °                ° °  F8=Descendancy  °
Öáì                 âáêááááááááááááááááêáêáááááááááááááááêáêáááááááááááááááááêá¢
°                                                                 èëëëëëëëëëëëëëëëë£  °
° Use   PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details.   ¤ Enter=Details ¤  °
°                                                                 àëëëëëëëëëëëëëëëë¥  °
ûáôáName (-Name Group-)áááááááááááááááBornááPlaceáááááááRelativeáááááááááááááÇ
°°    Adrian AUTEN ...............    1695  NEW YORK    Fa:Thomas AUTEN        °
ûáÇ    Adrian Hendrick AUTEN OR ATE X-7 1635  NETHERLAND X-8 Sp:Elizabeth THOMAS   °
° °    Alma AUTEN ................  [1886]              Sp:Alma Ella HANSON   °
° °    Alverda AUTEN ..............  [1857]              Sp:William Isaac MILLS°
       Annette AUTEN ..............  [1672]  NEW YORK    Fa:Adrian Hendrick AUT°
° °    Catherine AUTEN ............  [1833]              Fa:John AUTEN         °
° °    Catherine (Kate) AUTEN ..3774   1884  MISSOURI 3762 Fa:George Sylvester AU°
° °    Charles AUTEN ..............  [1863]              Sp:Kathryn VOIGHT     °
° °    Charley M.C. AUTEN .....3773    1877  MISSOURI 3762 Fa:George Sylvester AU°
° °    Daniel (Dan) AUTEN .....3776    1889  MISSOURI 3762 Fa:George Sylvester AU°
° °    (Dave) David Miller AUTEN 3776  1892  MISSOURI 3762 Fa:George Sylvester AU°
° °    David M AUTEN .....3513...  [1818]                                        °
° °    Edward Lyman AUTEN ..X-480  [1869]        X-517 Sp:Lucinda HOLLINGSWOR°
ûáÇ    Eliza AUTEN ................  [1835]              Fa:John AUTEN         °
°°                                                                             °
âáêáááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááááì
```

F5=Index F6=Family F8=Descendancy

Use PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details. Enter=Details

Name (-Name Group-)	Born	Place	Relative
-AUTEN-			
Eliza AUTEN	[1835]		Fa:John AUTEN
Elizabeth Perkins AUTEN	[1852]		Sp:James Lewis MAGEE
Evelyn Lavece AUTEN ...3869	1917	MISSOURI 3775	Fa:George Sylvester AU
Floyd AUTEN	[1886]		Sp:Alma Ella HANSON
Frank Emmet AUTEN	[1860]		Sp:Elizabeth CARNES
George AUTEN	[1837]		Fa:John AUTEN
George Sylvester AUTEN 3762	1844	OHIO 3513	Fa:David M AUTEN
George Sylvester AUTEN 3775	1888	MISSOURI 3762	Fa:George Sylvester AU
Glen Ray AUTEN ....3868.	1914	MISSOURI 3775	Fa:George Sylvester AU
Hendrick AUTEN	1660	NEW YORK	Fa:Adrian Hendrick AUT
Herbert Harrison AUTEN	1889	W VIRGINIA	Fa:Charles AUTEN
Jacob AUTEN ......781......	[1845]	794	Sp:Mary Aline UNDERWOO
Jane Elizabeth AUTEN .X-2393	1829	NEBRASKA X-2400	Sp:Justus C BUTTERFIEL
Janette AUTEN	1704	NEW JERSEY	Fa:Thomas AUTEN

Ancestral File 4.11 — 28 OCT 1993

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree | F8=Descendancy

Use PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details. Enter=Details

Name (-Name Group-)	Born	Place	Relative
-AUTEN-			
Janette AUTEN	1704	NEW JERSEY	Fa:Thomas AUTEN
Jeanette AUTEN ATEN	1704	NEW YORK	Fa:Thomas ATEN
Jennie A. AUTEN	1864		Sp:Charles Burton KENT
John AUTEN	[1662]	NEW YORK	Fa:Adrian Hendrick AUT
John AUTEN	1701	NEW JERSEY	Fa:Thomas AUTEN
John AUTEN 3511	[1817]	3521	Sp:Eliza Mary PUGH
John AUTEN 3786	[1850]	3793	Sp:Clernida A. HEADLEE
John B AUTEN 3771	1873	MISSOURI 3762	Fa:George Sylvester AU
John Dwire AUTEN 3724	[1839]	3511	Fa:John AUTEN
Lee Reginal AUTEN 3867	LIVING	3775	Fa:George Sylvester AU
Margaret Ann AUTEN X-3268	[1841]	X-3414	Sp:Andrew Jackson VINS
Margaret Elizabeth AUTEN	1860		Sp:Edward Rezin SPURRI
Marityn AUTEN	[1674]	NEW YORK	Fa:Adrian Hendrick AUT
Martien AUTEN	1716	NEW JERSEY	Fa:Thomas AUTEN

Ancestral File 4.11 — 28 OCT 1993

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index F6=Family F8=Descendancy

Use PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details. Enter=Details

Name (-Name Group-)	Born	Place	Relative
-AUTEN-			
Martien AUTEN	1716	NEW JERSEY	Fa:Thomas AUTEN
Mary Amanda AUTEN	1843	OHIO	Fa:John AUTEN
Mary Isabell (Bell) AUTEN 3772	1875	MISSOURI 3762	Fa:George Sylvester AU
Myrtle AUTEN	[1874]		Sp:Thomas Edward RAINI
Myrtle AUTEN 4523	1885	4947	Sp:Carl T. CHARLING
Olive Myrtle AUTEN	1891	MISSOURI	Sp:Fred Lee DUKES
Paul AUTEN	[1676]	NEW YORK	Fa:Adrian Hendrick AUT
Reason AUTEN 3723	[1850]	3730	Sp:Martha BLANTON
Reece AUTEN	[1841]		Fa:John AUTEN
Thomas AUTEN	1670	NEW YORK	Fa:Adrian Hendrick AUT
Violet Mae AUTEN	1886	MICHIGAN	Fa:Frank Emmet AUTEN
William S. AUTEN 3770	1871	MISSOURI 3762	Fa:George Sylvester AU
William T. AUTEN	[1792]		Sp:(2) Jane ANDERSON
Winifred Frances AUTEN	[1887]		Sp:Lewis James WEAVER

GRS 2.61 — Sales: 1-800-748-4425 Customer Support: 1-801-226-6066
F1=Help F2=Print F4=Search F5=Title List F9=New CD/Data F10=Exit I=Image
Greene Co., IL From 1821 to 1850 | Illinois Marriages 41:58

SNDX	Husband	SNDX	Wife	Date D-M-Y
P320	PITTS, Royal	F630	FORD, Elizabeth	20/01/1833
P320	PITTS, Royal	H536	HUNTER, Mary	17/12/1828
P321	PITTSFORD, Daniel B.	B630	BIRD, Isabella	28/01/1844
P321	PITTSFORD, Eli	B220	BOGGESS, Malinda	03/02/1844
P532	POINDEXTER, Ambrose B.	C462	CLARK, Polly	05/05/1835
P532	POINDEXTER, Harrison S.	C462	CLARK, Jane	30/12/1835
P420	POLASKI, John	S150	SEVENE, Ruth Ann	12/01/1842
P100	POPE, Jacob	L523	LONGSTREET, Eliza Ann	16/07/1848
P636	PORTER, William A. X-1603	A350	AUTEN, Rachel Ann X 1596	03/04/1850
P633	PORTWOOD, John Harrison	D250	DAWSON, Catharine Ann	25/07/1844
P633	PORTWOOD, Lewis	G624	GRIZZLE, Zady Ann	05/02/1849
P633	PORTWOOD, Page	G624	GRISWOLD, Tempy	23/06/1842
P230	POST, Justus	H322	HODGES, Martha	07/04/1831
P230	POST, Shepard	B620	BURCH, Millia	20/02/1848
P230	POST, Smith	L300	LADD, Lory Ann	04/01/1848
P320	POTTS, Anthony Sr.	S362	STARK, Almira T.	03/01/1834
P320	POTTS, Elem A.	C416	CULVER, Amy Ann	01/07/1846
P320	POTTS, John	A322	ATCHISON, Sidney	29/03/1827
P320	POTTS, John H.	S530	SMITH, Nancy	30/03/1848

GRS 2.61 — Sales: 1-800-748-4425 Customer Support: 1-801-226-6066
F1=Help F2=Print F4=Search F5=Title List F9=New CD/Data F10=Exit I=Image
Piatt Co., IL From 1841 to 1850 | Illinois Marriages 2:3

SNDX	Husband	SNDX	Wife	Date D-M-Y
H536	HENDRICKS, James	W623	WRIGHT, Esther	01/05/1850
H524	HENSLEY, Benjamin	W623	WRIGHT, Lucinda	04/08/1845
H420	HILLIS, Jefferson D. X-1700	A350	AUTON, Ester Ann X-1699	03/10/1843
H452	HOLLINGSWORTH, Frances M.	C430	CLOUD, Mary J.	21/09/1849
H400	HOWELL, Isaac	W320	WIDICK, Mary Ann	05/01/1843
H235	HUSTON, Franklin	C644	CARLILE, Elizabeth	20/03/1849
H322	HUTCHISON, William	P200	PECK, Rebecca	31/03/1846
I526	INGRUM, Hardin	C450	CLINE, Nancy	18/01/1847
I526	INGRUM, Huston	N250	NECHUM, Susan	29/11/1847
I526	INGRUM, Peter	T520	THOMAS, Amelia	09/04/1849
J525	JOHNSON, George F.	F460	FOWLER, Vashti	30/11/1848
K000	KEE, Joseph A.	R320	RHOADS, Elizabeth	05/12/1846
K600	KERR, George W.	W420	WELCH, Cyntha Ann	13/09/1844
K600	KERR, Joseph	P362	PETERS, Lydia	13/11/1842
L162	LAFFORGE, William	M600	MORROW, Eliza	13/10/1846
L500	LANE, John	S165	SPRINGER, Mariah [Mrs]	12/07/1849
M350	MADDEN, John S.	M324	MATSLER, Katurn	29/01/1845
M521	MANSFIELD, J. K.	V536	VANDOREN, Mary	10/05/1847
M622	MARQUISS, Charles	H163	HUBBART, Elizabeth	19/03/1846

10

A156	ABNER, Elijah	C623	CHRISTMON, Mary [Mrs]	28/04/1840
A165	ABRAMS, James	K420	KELLOGG, Esther	25/05/1849
A352	ADAMS, Daniel	E363	EDWARDS, Betsey Ann	23/10/1850
A352	ADAMS, Joel	W426	WALKER, Mary	07/05/1839
A325	ADKINSON, John	T520	THOMAS, Canilla	27/05/1841
A450	ALLEN, William	N000	NEW, Emeline	26/11/1840
A463	ALRED, Hiran	T363	TETTERTON, Margarett	26/02/1848
A536	ANDERSON, Thomas	E242	ECKELS, Elizabeth	09/02/1848
A536	ANDRUS, Renbin	V513	VANPETT, Emeline L.	13/12/1849
A524	ANGELOW, J. B.	C550	CANAN, Lydia	18/06/1840
A535	ANTHONY, Christopher	T353	TETTENTON, Anna Jane	27/12/1842
A535	ANTHONY, Jacob	B300	BOOTH, Ellen	11/04/1844
A143	APPLETON, Peter	M610	MURPHY, Nancy	20/06/1850
A653	ARMATAGO, Elihue	J520	JONES, Elizabeth J.	02/11/1843
A652	ARMSTONG, Harrison	M635	MARTIN, Frances	14/04/1842
A652	ARMSTRONG, George	S350	STONE, Matilda	02/03/1847
A654	ARNOLD, George	N242	NICHOLSON, Susan	28/03/1845
A654	ARNOLD, Jasper	F616	FREEBORN, Martha D. V. D.	31/12/1843
A654	ARNOLD, Rudisil	E340	ETHEL, Permelia Jane	10/03/1847
A654	ARNOLD, William M.	H525	HANKINS, Dorcas	24/03/1842
A350	AUTEN, John A.	H200	HICKS, Matilda A.	22/04/1848

GRS 2.61 — Sales: 1-800-748-4425 Customer Support: 1-801-226-6066
F1=Help F2=Print F4=Search F5=Title List F9=New CD/Data F10=Exit I=Image
Marion Co., IN From 1822 to 1836 | Indiana Marriages 1:22

A352	ADAMS, William	
A426	ALCORN, Henry	
A436	ALDRIDGE, Aaron	
A425	ALEXANDER, Samuel	
A450	ALLEN, William	
A463	ALLRED, Henry W.	
A455	ALMOND, Pleasant	
A516	AMBURN, Jesse	
A520	AMOS, Charles	
A536	ANDERSON, George W.	
A536	ANDERSON, James E.	
A536	ANDERSON, John R.	
A536	ANDREWS, Francis J.	
A536	ANTRIM, Thomas	
A140	APPLE, Andrew	
A140	APPLE, Daniel	
A652	ARMSTRONG, James	
A216	ASHBROOK, Thomas	
A363	ATHERTON, Allen H.	
A325	ATKINS, Eliza	
A350	AUTEN, Lemuel	
W420	WELLS, Margaret	12/08/1829
M245	McCLINTOCK, Sally	28/05/1834
A363	ATHERTON, Nancy	30/10/1831
B660	BREWER, Ann	23/12/1830
T655	THURMAN, Lucinda	08/08/1835
M460	MILLER, Betsey	11/06/1836
M630	MERRIT, Sarah	13/11/1836
J552	JENNINGS, Nancy	06/01/1831
E350	EATON, Susannah	10/07/1834
P200	PECK, Sarah	27/12/1832
S365	STRANGE, Sarah W.	19/06/1834
A521	ANGABETTY, Olaphant	25/09/1834
K532	KUNTZ, Eliza	11/12/1836
B653	BARNETT, Jane	18/02/1830
S660	SHEARER, Catharine	01/12/1836
A140	APPLE, Mary	04/02/1834
M520	MAINS, Nancy	23/01/1834
R152	ROBENSON, Cynthian	13/04/1836
B420	BLACK, Elizabeth B.	17/10/1827
R520	RAMSEY, Ira	04/11/1831
W200	WISE, Susannah	11/10/1822

GRS 2.61 – Sales: 1-800-748-4425 Customer Support: 1-801-226-6066
F1=Help F2=Print F4=Search F5=Title List F9=New CD/Data F10=Exit I=Image
Saint Joseph Co., IN From 1830 to 1850 | Indiana Marriages 2:26

SNDX	Husband	SNDX	Wife	Date D-M-Y
B435	BALTIMORE, James	J520	JONES, Rachel	08/09/1833
B435	BALTIMORE, Philip	H635	HARTMAN, Polly	10/01/1833
B652	BARNS, John E.	W230	WEST, Ann	01/02/1842
B652	BARNS, John E.	W230	WEST, Anna	01/02/1842
B600	BARRY, William M.	V561	VANRIPER, Clarysa	17/10/1849
B635	B RTON, John T.	S315	STEVENS, Betsy	23/04/1843
B200	BASSE, Cebastian	K365	KETRING, Nancy	11/12/1845
B230	BASSETT, George W.	T460	TAYLOR, Dorcas	23/09/1847
B230	BASSETT, William 4689	A350	AUTEN, Amy Ann 4680	08/02/1849
B342	BATTLES, Gerry	H423	HOLSTON, Sarah	26/10/1845
B260	BAUGHER, David	M200	MOTE, Mary	30/05/1834
B250	BAUGHN, Edward	W210	WYCOFF, Priscilla	05/10/1843
B600	BEAR, David	C630	CHORD, Safrona	09/12/1849
B630	BEARD, William	H553	HAMMOND, Sarah M. 5 Feb 1849	29/05/1846
B200	BEAS, Garret	G230	GOSSET, Mary	04/10/1841
B200	BECK, Albert	P330	PETTIT, Lovina	18/02/1841
B200	BECK, James	W230	WEST, Sarah	07/09/1834
B200	BECK, Noah	J525	JENKINS, Joanna	16/02/1841
B200	BECK, Noah	J525	JENKINS, Joannah	16/02/1841

A455	ALMOND, Geddin	M260	McGRAW, Rachel	22/03/1843	
A455	ALMONG, Green	S365	STERNS, Susannah	21/01/1850	
A536	ANDERSON, Adam C.	B432	BLADES, Caroline	28/01/1832	
A536	ANDERSON, Charles	H632	HARTSEL, Sarah	20/05/1833	
A536	ANDERSON, Robert	S500	SHINN, Jean	01/09/1801	
A536	ANDREFONSAND, David	R262	ROGERS, Isabel	11/01/1803	
A536	ANDREW, James	P600	PHARR, Sarah	26/09/1838	
A536	ANDREW, John	J525	JAMISON, Elizabeth	19/01/1803	
A536	ANDREW, Robert L.	C640	CORRELL, E. C.	25/08/1834	
A536	ANDREW, William H.	I260	ISEHOUR, E. J.	24/12/1844	
A536	ANDREWS, William	M625	MORRISON, Elizabeth	03/04/1804	
A626	ARCHER, Francis	S262	SEGRESS, Mary H.	11/01/1839	
A621	ARCHIBALD, Robert L.	B632	BRADSHAW, Sarah R.	17/08/1840	
A600	AREA, H. A.	P600	PHARR, Margaret	21/11/1849	
A656	ARNHART, James	W436	WALTER, Elizabeth	30/07/1802	
A656	ARNHART, James A.	W436	WALTER, Elizabeth	30/07/1842	
A325	ATKINSON, William	C400	CHILLY, Susanna	22/02/1797	
A340	ATWELL, Joseph	B631	BRADFORD, Mary	13/04/1830	
A340	ATWELL, W. B.	B424	BLACKWELDER, Jeminah	12/01/1841	
A216	AUSBORN, Josiah P.	T360	TEETER, Clarissa	30/01/1830	
A350	AUTEN, Robert F.	F640	FERRIL, Hannah M.	03/02/1846	

GRS 2.61 — Sales: 1-800-748-4425 Customer Support: 1-801-226-6066
F1=Help F2=Print F4=Search F5=Title List F9=New CD/Data F10=Exit I=Image
MECKLENBURG, NC MARRIAGES From 1783 to 1850 | NC MARRIAGES 3:66

D-M-Y

A235	AUSTIN, Jonathan	S360	STAR, Pamelia	17/12/1809	
A350	AUTEN, Isaac	P142	PEOPLES, Jemima P.	02/01/1841	
A350	AUTEN, John W.	M246	McLEARY, Isabella	18/05/1847	
A350	AUTEN, Josiah X-3257	B640	BERRYHILL, Margaret X-3258	20/02/1800	
A350	AUTON, John	B654	BARNHILL, Betsey	18/02/1819	
B326	BADGER, Samuel J. W.	C452	COLOINS, Jane V. C.	25/03/1844	
B600	BAER, Griffith	T300	TODD, Susannah	22/05/1819	
B230	BAGET, Irven	R350	RODDEN, Judy	11/06/1818	
B400	BAILEY, Hugh	T300	TODD, Jane	11/04/1807	
B400	BAILEY, James R.	P634	PARTLOW, Nancy C.	02/01/1842	
B400	BAILEY, William M.	A425	ALEXANDER, Elen M.	13/12/1850	
B500	BAIN, David	R125	ROBISON, Rachel G.	04/04/1841	
B500	BAIN, James N.	D630	DOHERTY, Elisabeth B.	29/03/1825	
B500	BAIN, John	A425	ALEXANDER, Polly	03/06/1819	
B260	BAKER, Aaron	D120	DAVIS, Jean	23/02/1805	
B260	BAKER, Abel	D000	DOW, Susannah	04/01/1816	
B260	BAKER, Charles M.	H520	HANKS, Cynthia	28/06/1836	
B260	BAKER, Elijah	W400	WILEY, Mary	15/11/1798	
B260	BAKER, Elijah W. Jr.	B260	BAKER, Jane C.	15/01/1838	
B260	BAKER, George	C200	COOK, Elizabeth	28/07/1817	
B260	BAKER, Isaac A.	H200	HOOKS, Elizabeth	15/12/1830	

B654	BARNHILL, John	J525	JIMMESON, Nancy	28/02/1816
B654	BARNHILL, John H.	J525	JAMISON, Mary	20/08/1840
B654	BARNHILL, Robert	A350	AUTON, Jane	24/02/1824
B654	BARNHILL, William	C560	CONNER, Elizabeth	31/10/1810
B652	BARNYCASTLE, John	A325	ATKINSON, Sarah	02/08/1822
B636	BAROTHERS, David J.	W425	WILSON, Mary Ann	11/11/1844
B600	BARR, John C.	H340	HADLEY, Martha C.	09/11/1844
B600	BARR, John C.	O600	ORR, Eliza	13/02/1819
B652	BARRINGER, Caleb A.	C434	CALDWELL, Mary G. L.	16/02/1842
B600	BARRY, Andrew	S514	SAMPLE, Jemima	15/03/1796
B600	BARRY, William P.	S514	SAMPLE, Araminta S.	28/12/1831
B635	BARTAIN, Richard	S365	STRAIN, Sarah	02/06/1801
B236	BAXTER, Daniel	S363	STEWART, Isabella	10/02/1807
B500	BEAIN, Daniel	-000	---, Margaret	24/10/1788
B500	BEAN, Daniel	R200	ROSS, Sarah	29/12/1789
B500	BEAN, Hugh	H300	HOOD, Elizabeth	03/11/1809
B500	BEAN, John	W425	WILSON, Elizabeth	07/03/1797
B500	BEAN, William	M262	McCRACKEN, Mary	12/09/1791
B630	BEARD, Robert	K520	KNOX, Mary	15/02/1838
B630	BEARD, William L.	B650	BROWN, Francis	26/03/1834
B300	BEATEY, Francis M.	G660	GRIER, Ann	02/02/1843

H632	HARTWICH, John	P355	PITMAN, Susanna	20/10/1806	
H610	HARVEY, Lewis	I650	IRWIN, Eliza	26/10/1825	
H200	HASS, Abraham	A350	AUTON, Sarah	30/11/1819	
H320	HATCH, John	S552	SIMMONS, Keturah	24/05/1805	
H260	HAUSER, John	C600	CURRY, Amelia	08/02/1837	
H143	HAWFIELD, James	C552	CUNNINGHAM, Elizabeth	25/07/1832	
H240	HAXWELL, Edwin W. [Dr]	M246	McLARTY, Margaret	16/06/1832	
H200	HAYES, John L.	S530	SMITH, Margaret M.	07/11/1833	
H200	HAYES, John W.	S352	STINSON, Elizabeth C.	31/07/1848	
H200	HAYES, William	B420	BLACK, Jensey	02/04/1805	
H200	HAYES, William B.	R300	REED, Mary	07/04/1829	
H200	HAYES, William J.	A425	ALEXANDER, Izabella L.	19/08/1847	
H200	HAYES, William S. W.	H620	HARRIS, Violet E. L.	18/10/1831	
H520	HAYNES, Bartholomew	C630	CARRUTH, Sarah	30/08/1793	
H520	HAYNES, David C.	C326	CATHCART, Harriet	10/11/1835	
H520	HAYNES, Joseph	B300	BEATY, Levina	21/04/1800	
H520	HAYNES, Joseph	B650	BROWN, Elizebeth	28/04/1817	
H200	HAYS, John	S610	SHARP, Elen	24/03/1842	
H200	HAYS, Joseph	V514	VANPELT, Mary	15/08/1811	
H263	HAZZARD, Cornelious	R500	ROAN, Cathrine	31/03/1817	
H452	HELMES, Joel	M263	McGUIRT, Mary	13/10/1833	

L520 LAWING, Middleton
L520 LAWING, Samuel
L520 LAWING, Samuel
L520 LAWING, Samuel
L520 LAWING, Thomas

L520 LAWING, William
L520 LAWING, William A.
L250 LAWSON, Thomas
L362 LEATHERS, John
L316 LEDFORD, Walter
L000 LEE, Robert A.
L000 LEE, Solomon
L000 LEE, William L.
L160 LEEPER, John
L200 LEES, James
L200 LEES, Robert
L200 LEES, William
L200 LEES, William
L320 LEETCH, James
L230 LEGGETT, Charles S.

W340 WADDELL, Peggy 03/06/1820
A350 AUTON, Elizabeth Adley 01/11/1849
D000 DOW, Amelia 19/12/1826
M520 MEANS, Susan 16/09/1834
L520 LAWING, Margaret 24/09/1836

R125 ROBESON, Susanna 08/09/1791
W340 WADDELL, Jane 07/03/1820
B653 BARNETT, Mary 04/04/1791
R262 ROGERS, Rebecca 13/11/1829
L520 LONG, Mary 17/03/1836
H255 HICKMAN, Isabella 07/02/1849
G613 GRIFFITH, Jannett 13/03/1792
C300 CATHEY, Jane C. 08/04/1837
S450 SLOAN, Sarah 23/03/1820
M240 MAXWELL, Mary 05/03/1796
C300 CATHEY, Margaret 21/01/1824
M252 McKNIGHT, Mary Ann 06/11/1828
T460 TAYLOR, Jenit 01/04/1795
K530 KENNEDY, Amelia Sophia 01/01/1810
E240 EZEL, Mary 06/03/1828

L600	LOUREY, Samuel	J525	JOHNSON, Mary	25/02/1830	
L100	LOVE, David	T512	THOMPSON, Jean	24/08/1802	
L100	LOVE, John S.	H160	HOOVER, Jane	13/02/1833	
L100	LOVE, Joseph T.	A350	AUTON, E. J.	03/02/1845	
L100	LOVE, Moses	H160	HOOVER, Mary	08/01/1842	
L100	LOVE, Samuel	N350	NATION, Elizabeth	30/03/1789	
L100	LOVE, Thomas	R350	RAWDON, Elizabeth	08/03/1836	
L142	LOVELACE, Dyson	F300	FITE, Louisa Cawan	09/03/1825	
L140	LOVELL, James	S552	SIMMONS, Elizabeth	03/03/1809	
L652	LOWRANCE, W. M.	H400	HILL, Octavia	29/10/1850	
L600	LOWRIE, James	B534	BENTLEY, Elizabeth	08/05/1820	
L600	LOWRIE, Robert J. A.	H626	HARGROVE, Mary A.	03/12/1821	
L600	LOWRIE, Robert J. A.	S450	SLOAN, Ann	28/07/1827	
L400	LOWWELL, John K.	S514	SAMPLE, Mary	25/02/1830	
L220	LUCAS, Hugh	M200	McCOY, Kitty	24/11/1812	
L220	LUCAS, James	D242	DUGLASS, Jinny	14/02/1807	
L200	LUCKY, William	A425	ALEXANDER, Mary Young	18/12/1828	
L200	LUCKY, William	D120	DAVIS, Matilda	22/01/1812	
L540	LUMLEY, Thomas	G650	GREEN, Sally	13/08/1806	
M200	MACOY, William	C265	COCHRAN, Sally	16/10/1816	
M200	MAESSY, James	M240	McCALL, Eliza	25/11/1837	

A652	ARMSTRONG, John		FOX TWP	# 218
A652	ARMSTRONG, Silas		FOX TWP	# 220
A652	ARMSTRONG, Thomas		FOX TWP	# 217
A652	ARMSTRONG, William		PERRY TWP	# 281
A652	ARNST, Daniel		HARRISON TWP	# 222
A652	ARNST, Daniel		HARRISON TWP	# 228
A652	ARNST, John		HARRISON TWP	# 229
A652	ARNST, Lazarus		WASHINGTON TWP	# 256
A636	ARTER, Hugh		EAST TWP	# 211
A216	ASHBROOK, John		AUGUSTA TWP	# 182
A325	ATCHISON, John		FOX TWP	# 215
A363	ATHERTON, Thoms		WASHINGTON TWP	# 254
A325	ATKINSON, Isaac		CARROLLTON	# 201
A325	ATKINSON, Isaac Jr.		CARROLLTON	# 200
A325	ATKINSON, Mathew		CARROLLTON	# 201
A325	ATKINSON, Theadore		FOX TWP	# 216
A340	ATTWELL, John Sr.		UNION TWP	# 289
A350	AUTEN, David	3513	HARRISON TWP	# 224
A350	AUTEN, John	3139	NEW HARRISBURGH	# 225
A350	AUTON, Jacob	10350	HARRISON TWP	# 223
A350	AUTON, James	3509	HARRISON TWP	# 223

A125	AUBKEND, Frederic	CINCINNATI 5TH WAR	#	235
A160	AUBREY, William	CINCINNATI 3RD WAR	#	123
A214	AUCHBELZER, Wilhelmina**	CINCINNATI 7TH WAR	#	270
A200	AUCHEY, Mary	CINCINNATI 5TH WAR	#	226
A163	AUFFART, Gerhard	CINCINNATI 5TH WAR	#	209
A200	AUG, Henry*	CINCINNATI 4TH WAR	#	165
A250	AUGNEW, John*	COLUMBIA TWP	#	401
A260	AUGREW, Daniel W.	COLUMBIA TWP	#	401
A260	AUGUR, Daniel	FULTON TWP	#	437
A230	AUGUSTA, Miss*	COLERAIN	#	330
A425	AULOKEND, J. f.	CINCINNATI 5TH WAR	#	235
A520	AUMACK, Jacob**	DELHI TWP	#	373
A645	AURLING, Andrew	MILL CREEK TWP	#	486
A620	AUROS, Smith*	CINCINNATI 5TH WAR	#	212
A235	AUSTIN, Frederick	FULTON TWP	#	447
A235	AUSTIN, Parres*	CINCINNATI 4TH WAR	#	140
A235	AUSTIN, Trime*	CINCINNATI 4TH WAR	#	134
A300	AUT, Nicholas**	CINCINNATI 7TH WAR	#	292
A350	AUTEN, John*	COLUMBIA TWP	#	401
A350	AUTEN, Thomas	COLUMBIA TWP	#	401
A350	AUTON, John*	COLUMBIA TWP	#	401

A626	ARWAGER, Henry	LYKENS TWP	#	067
A200	ASH, John	CHATFIELD TWP	#	014
A215	ASHBANGH, Margaret	JACKSON TWP	#	362
A261	ASHCROFT, John	JACKSON TWP	#	366
A261	ASHCROFT, Newton	JACKSON TWP	#	367
A251	ASSENBAUER, Ludwig	BUCYRUS TWP	#	432
A300	ATWOOD, Alpheus	POLK TWP	#	376
A200	AUCH, Christopher	BUCYRUS TWP	#	431
A200	AUCH, Christopher	WHETSTONE TWP	#	043
A200	AUCH, Michael	CRANBURY TWP	#	459
A260	AUGARE, Adam	LYKENS TWP	#	068
A252	AUGENSTEIN, Jacob	BUCYRUS TWP	#	449
A252	AUGENSTEIN, Maria	BUCYRUS TWP	#	449
A252	AUGENSTINE, Joshua	CHATFIELD TWP	#	011
A430	AULT, John	CRANBURY TWP	#	461
A530	AUMOND, Henry	CRANBURY TWP	#	458
A654	AURMILLER, Daniel	HOLMES TWP	#	076
A653	AURONDT, Emanuel	BUCYRUS TWP	#	448
A653	AURONDT, Jonathan	BUCYRUS TWP	#	422
A630	AURORD, Augustus	WHETSTONE TWP	#	031
A350	AUTEN, Eli	POLK TWP	#	382

A350	AUTEN, James	POLK TWP	#	382
A520	AYNES, E.	POLK TWP	#	378
A620	AYRES, Mary A.	CRANBURY TWP	#	460
B200	BABCOCK, Emily	BUCYRUS TWP	#	436
B200	BABCOCK, Henry	BUCYRUS TWP	#	435
B250	BACON, Charles	LIBERTY TWP	#	406
B250	BACON, Martin	WHETSTONE TWP	#	043
B250	BACON, Warren	WHETSTONE TWP	#	043
B400	BAILEY, Joshua	JACKSON TWP	#	366
B400	BAILEY, L. d.	POLK TWP	#	373
B400	BAILEY, Lavanna	POLK TWP	#	374
B400	BAILEY, Matilda	VERNON TWP	#	332
B400	BAILEY, William	VERNON TWP	#	332
B500	BAIN, Abel	LYKENS TWP	#	074
B600	BAIR, Adam	BUCYRUS TWP	#	450
B600	BAIR, David	BUCYRUS TWP	#	450
B260	BAKER, Aaron L.	POLK TWP	#	370
B260	BAKER, Benjamin	WHETSTONE TWP	#	032
B260	BAKER, Christopher	JACKSON TWP	#	365
B260	BAKER, Daniel	CRANBURY TWP	#	455

Deaf Smith, Texas

Charles Allen Kemp X-3801 - Henrietta Jane Auten X-3799 14 May 1963

David O. Hill X-3802 Henrietta Jane Auten X-3799 21 Feb 1969

John A. Curtis X-3803 Beverly Ruth Auten X-3800 6 Aug 1977

A250	AUSMON, Joseph	CINCINNATI 11TH WA	#	277
A232	AUSTIC , Mary A.	CINCINNATI 8TH WAR	#	684
A235	AUSTIN, Alphea	CINCINNATI 9TH WAR	#	997
A235	AUSTIN, Bernard	CINCINNATI 9TH WAR	#	873
A235	AUSTIN, Edward	MILLCREEK TWP	#	071
A235	AUSTIN, Henry	CINCINNATI 4TH WAR	#	339
A235	AUSTIN, James S.	CINCINNATI 2ND WAR	#	113
A235	AUSTIN, Joseph	FULTON TWP	#	213
A235	AUSTIN, M.T.	CROSBY TWP	#	318
A235	AUSTIN, Prince	CINCINNATI 5TH WAR	#	416
A235	AUSTIN, Sarah	CLEVES	#	267
A235	AUSTIN, Silas	CINCINNATI 4TH WAR	#	381
A235	AUSTIN, William	CINCINNATI 5TH WAR	#	454
A236	AUSTRIET, Charles	STORRS TWP	#	081
A300	AUT, Michael	CINCINNATI 8TH WAR	#	714
A300	AUT, Nicholas	CINCINNATI 8TH WAR	#	713
A300	AUTEE, John	COLUMBIA TWP	#	163
A350	AUTEN, Albert F.	SYCAMORE TWP	#	415
A350	AUTEN, Amy*	SYCAMORE TWP	#	381
A350	AUTEN, Lydia*	SYCAMORE TWP	#	401
A350	AUTEN, Thomas	SPRINGFIELD TWP	#	102

SNDX	----NAME----	----TOWNSHIP----		PAGE	TYPE	NOTES
A235	AUSTIN, William	HILLIAR TWP	#	112		
A235	AUSTIN, William	MILFORD TWP	#	095		
A235	AUSTIN, William S.*	MORRIS TWP	#	031		
A235	AUSTIN, William*	MT VERNON 5TH WARD	#	216		
A350	AUTEN, Henry M.** X-446	BERLIN TWP	#	029		
A350	AUTEN, Herez M.* X-446	BERLIN TWP	#	029		
A350	AUTEN, J. c.* X-446	BERLIN TWP	#	029		
A360	AUTER, Henry M.** X-446	BERLIN TWP	#	029		
A360	AUTER, Herez M.* X-446	BERLIN TWP	#	029		
A360	AUTER, J. c.* X-446	BERLIN TWP	#	029		
A360	AUTER, John* X-445	LIBERTY TWP	#	071		
A234	AXTELL, Benoni	CLAY TWP	#	363		
A234	AXTELL, Daniel	MT VERNON 5TH WARD	#	216		
A234	AXTELL, George	CLAY TWP	#	365		
A234	AXTELL, Sarah	CLAY TWP	#	374		
A234	AXTELL, Thomas	JACKSON TWP	#	379		
A620	AYERS, M.	JEFFERSON TWP	#	447		
A620	AYERS, Nathan	JEFFERSON TWP	#	448		
A620	AYERS, Rachel	JEFFERSON TWP	#	463		

PORTER COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH

VALPARAISO, INDIANA

Certificate of Death

THIS CERTIFIES, that according to the record of the Porter County Health

Health Department Lewis Griffith died June 22, 1923 (Month day year)

at 1:05 P.M. (Hour of death) Kouts, Indiana (Place of death)

Age at death 66 Sex Male Color White married X single ____ widowed ____ divorced ____

Name of Spouse Mary F.Griffith

Father's name Lewis Griffith Mother's name Elizabeth Autin

Primary cause of death Carcinoma of Tongue.

Signed by P.D. Noland, (Physician or Coroner) Not Stated (Address)

Place of burial or removal (Cemetery) Valparaiso, Indiana (Address)

Date of burial 6-25-1923 (Funeral Director) H.F. Kosanke, Kouts, Indiana (Address)

Record was filed 6-23-1923 Book No. 9 Page No. 44

[SEAL]

Gary A. Bahwke, M.D.

Local Health Officer

Issued on October 29, 1991

Waddell Printing Co., LaGrange, IN

This is to certify that this is a true copy of the record which is on file in the Pennsylvania Division of Vital Records in accordance with Act 66, P.L. 304, approved by the General Assembly, June 29, 1953.

(Fee for this certificate, $3.00)

Charles Hardester
Charles Hardester
State Registrar

WARNING: It is illegal to duplicate this copy by photostat or photograph.

OCT 23 1991	028306
Date	No.

RIN #870 by DANIEL L. COMP

M-3-65 HVS—20143 Rev. 11-59

LOCAL REG. NO. 8471

PRIMARY DIST. NO. 80

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

39819

1. DEATH OCCURRED IN: a. County: philadelphia b. City or borough: pa
c. If death did not occur in City or borough, give name of township (Do not use R. D. or Box Number)
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution (if not in hospital, give street address): EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL

2. DECEASED'S MAILING ADDRESS: a. Street address, R. D., or Box Number: 3149 N. 15th St
b. Post Office, Zone, and State: Phila

3. VETERAN: Yes ☐ NO ☒
a. Which War: —
b. Serial No.

4. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print): a. (First) FRANK b. (Middle) — c. (Last) AUTEN

5. DATE OF DEATH: (Month) April (Day) 22 (Year) 1966

6. WHERE DID DECEASED ACTUALLY LIVE? a. State: pennsylvania b. County: philadelphia
c. Did deceased live in a township? ☐ Yes, deceased lived in ____ township. ☐ No, deceased lived within actual limits of philadelphia city or borough

7. SEX: MALE
8. RACE: W.
9. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☒ ~~WIDOWED~~ ☐ DIVORCED ☐
10. DATE OF BIRTH: 2-21-1880
11. AGE (in years last birthday): 86
If under 1 year: Months Days
If under 24 hours: Hours Min.

12. USUAL OCCUPATION (even if retired): unemployed
13. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 176783705
14. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): ILLINOIS
15. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA

16. FULL NAME OF SPOUSE: none
17. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: unk
18. FATHER'S NAME: unk
19. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Margaret Kunz 1500 W Allegheny Ave

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE (Items 20 through 23 must be completed by physician only)

20. CAUSE OF DEATH: Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b) & (c).

PART I. Death was caused by:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): Cardiac Arrest — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: minutes
DUE TO (b): Adenocarcinoma of prostate — more than Month
DUE TO (c):

Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: contributing to death but not related to the immediate cause given in Part I (a): patient refused all medications

21. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? Yes ☐ No ☒

22. a. ACCIDENT: Yes ☐ No ☒
22. b. DESCRIBE HOW ACCIDENT OCCURRED: —
22. c. TIME OF ACCIDENT: Hour m. E.S.T. Month — Day Year
22. d. ACCIDENT OCCURRED While at — Not while at work ☐ at work ☐
22. e. PLACE OF ACCIDENT (e.g., home, farm, street, etc.) —
22. f. CITY, BOROUGH, TOWNSHIP: — COUNTY STATE

23. I hereby certify that I attended the above named deceased and that death occurred from the causes and on the date stated above at 10 a.m. E.S.T.
a. Signature: Vicki Prudpouch M. D. D. O.
b. Address: Episcopal HOS. Date signed: 4-22-66

24. a. BURIAL ☒ CREMATION ☐ REMOVAL ☐
24. b. DATE: 4-27-66
24. c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Hillside
24. d. LOCATION (City, Boro., Twp., & County) (State): Mont Co Pa

25. DATE REC'D BY REG.: APR 26 1966
26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Joseph G. Farrell
27. SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: B. Mulligan Jr. 1144 Schuyler Ave

© The Bell Telephone Company of Pennsylvania 1991

Continued from previous page

Enterprise Rent-A-Car —Continued
1636 N OldenAvExt Trntn NJ ---- 609 695-0990
State Hwy 38 MtHolly NJ ------ 609 265-1631
Wilm De ---------- 302 575-1021

ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR & LEASING
510 N Front ---------- 592-9700
7601 RoosvltBlvd ---------- 331-6000
436 BaltmrePke Spgfld ---------- 328-5800
105 E WestwnRd WChstr ---------- 696-5500
501 S GovrnrPrintzBlvd Lester ---- 521-3700
906 BustltnPke Feastrvl ---------- 357-0208
829 W StreetRd Wrmnstr ---------- 674-8400
1743 N Broad Lnsdle ---------- 361-1300
625 RidgePke Conshhckn ---------- 825-6200
790 BearHlRd Berwyn ---------- 251-0840
55 N YorkRd WiloGrv ---------- 657-5660
1244 E LincolnHwy Lnghrne ------ 750-1200
900 HaddonfieldRd ChryHl NJ - 609 662-6900
USHwy130&BrnchPke
Cinnaminson NJ -- 609 786-0310
222 WhiteHorsePke Strtfrd NJ 609 435-3000
NewarkShpgCtr Nwrk De ---- 302 292-0524
ParkLn Dwngtwn ---------- 296-5775
140 YorkRd Jnkntwn ---------- 886-3140
Dvn ---------- 971-9702
1636 N OldenAvExt Trntn NJ - 609 695-0990
State Hwy 38 MtHolly NJ --- 609 265-1631
Wilm De ---------- 302 575-1021
9500 AcademyRd ---------- 281-3868

Enterprise Resources Inc 1424 Chestnut 299-3032
Enterprise Temporaries 1424 Chestnut - 299-3032
Enterprises Inc 3600 ConshhcknAv ---- 473-8655
Enterprises International AldanParkMnr 844-4000
Enterra Corp 100 MatsnfrdRd Radnor -- 293-9500
Enters L A 346 Ripka ---------- 483-3604
Enters Laurel M 430 Martin ---------- 483-1338
Entertainers The Bensim ---------- 752-9200
Entertainers The Holnd ---------- 860-6000
Entertainment 88
300 E LancstrAv Wynwd -- 649-8100
Entertainment Group Inc
100 OldYorkRd Jnkntwn ---------- 886-0130
Corporate Event Planning 255 S 17 --- 545-8112
Entertainment Network
764 OldYorkRd Jnkntwn -- 884-7300
Entertainment Plus
StHwy73&ChurchRd MtLaurel NJ -- 335-0876
Entertainment Publications
300 E LancstrAv Wynwd -- 649-8100
Entertainment Tours & Travel
341 ClarmntRd -- 224-8720
Enti Theresa 5637 WyalsngAv ---------- 472-1147
Entin David 6600 Oakland ---------- 745-1784
Entin Saml S 8940 KrewstownRd ----- 698-7283
Entine Jos MD 9892 BustletonAv ------ 673-0343
Entis Esther 10102 JamsnAv ---------- 677-5711
Entis Ira 211 S 42 ---------- 387-5819
Entite Press Inc 1029 Race ---------- 922-6580
Entite Press Inc 1029 Race ---------- 922-6587
Entler Joel W 2326 Aspen ---------- 236-9544
Entler Saml 5229 N Sydenhm ---------- 324-1783
Entrancement Productions entertainers
Phila -- 324-6090
Entrees ETC 712 GermntwnPke LafyetteHl 233-3110
Entriken Alfred C Jr 1002 Grifth ----- 725-5379
Entriken Wm 10131 Ferndale ---------- 969-7446
Entstrasser Susan 1020 Spruce ------ 923-5190
Entwisle Richd T 2101 Walnut ------- 568-2334
Entwistle Allan B 2011 Kater ---------- 735-2424
Entwistle Jas C 1035 Grifth ---------- 745-0180
Enu B 117 N 15 ---------- 496-9512
Enutron Industrial Corp Phila ------ 763-6925
Enverso Louis Paul 2429 S Edgewd --- 729-6003
Enviornmental Solutions
6037 OverbrkAv -- 473-2720
Enviro-Clean Maintenance Services
8933 Revere -- 698-8270
Enviro Sys Inc Phila ---------- 977-9317
Environment Concepts Design
1730 Lombard -- 732-5534
Environmental Altelier Architects & Planners 4950 ParksideAv ---------- 473-5557
Environmental Design Painting Co
Cheltnhm -- 233-9322
Environmental Dynamics
8422 MichnrAv -- 248-4155
Environmental Economic 1026 Irving - 925-7168
Environmental & Energy Consultants Inc
127 N 3 -- 627-4505
Environmental Graphics
4901 StentonAv -- 329-4901
Environmental Management Assoc
1020 Sansom -- 440-7477
Environmental Management Center Of The Brandywine Conservancy
Rts1&100 ChaddsFord -- 459-1900
Environmental Management Center Of The Brandywine Conservancy
Rts1&100 ChddsFord -- 388-7601
Environmental Management Inc
435 BethlhmPke FortWashngtn -- 646-2151
Environmental Management Inc
10 PennCtr -- 569-1155
Environmental Protection Inspection Inc
2705 BlackLakePl -- 676-3788
Environmental Realty Guild Of America
206 S 3 -- 625-3742
Environmental Strategy Consultants Inc
1528 Walnut -- 829-9209
Environmental Tech Systems Inc
5070 ParksideAv -- 879-3190
Environmental Tectonics Corp
CountyLineIndstrlPrk Southmptn -- 355-9100
Environmental Testing Specialist Inc
2097-B RedLionRd -- 677-8953
Envirosafe Services Inc
900 E BAv KngOfPrusa -- 962-0800
Envirotech Corporation
Air Quality Control Group
Buell 1150 FirstAv KingOfPrusa ---- 337-0107
Chemico 1150 FirstAv KngOfPrusa -- 337-0107
Fluid-Ionic Systems
1150 FirstAv KngOfPrusa -- 337-0107
Envirotrol Inc PhilaPa ---------- 629-5776
Envoy Warehouse 8415 EnvoyAv ------ 492-9754
Enwereji Jas 5107 N 11 ---------- 455-5843
Enwereji Stella 5934 OldYorkRd ------ 549-3014
Enwright John 7923 Leonard ------- 338-7197
Enwright John J 2132 McKinley ------ 743-4632
Enz John 2041 McKinley ---------- 537-0807
Enz L T 517 SanDiegoAv Holywd ------ 379-8172
Enz Michael 423 E GodfreyAv ------- 745-6106
Enz Robt E 7230 Claridge ---------- 342-2905
Enzo Hair Styling 6600 BustltnAv ---- 335-9960
Eobbi P 128 E Richmond ---------- 423-0731
Ephesians Baptist Church
924 W Cambria -- 225-2770
Ephraim Jerry 5115 WishcknAv ------ 844-2471
Ephraimson-abt Viviane 4715 PulaskiAv 844-2156
Ephriam Peter 324 S 46 ---------- 474-7282
Epic Data Inc
501 SilvrsdeRd WilmingtonDe -- 922-0604
Epic Insulation 1604 ChurchRd Orlnd -- 233-3290
Epicure Catering Service
2015 FairmntAv -- 765-2990
Epicure Foods 831 Carpntr ---------- 592-8271
Epicure Home Care Inc Phila ------ 289-5234
Epifanio John E 2135 Walnut ------- 854-0339
Epifanio Mike 2135 Walnut ---------- 854-0339

EPILEPSY CENTER-MID-ATLANTIC REGIONAL
Specialized Care-Seizure Disorders
3200 HenryAv ---------- 842-4500
Epilepsy Foundation Of Philadelphia
CityLine&BelmontAvs BalaCynwyd -- 879-3120
Epilepsy Interdisciplinary Center Of Hahnemann University Broad&Vine - 448-8035
Epilog Television Productions Phila -- 242-5684
Epiphany Church Of The
Rectory 1121 Jackson ---------- 334-1035
School 13&Jackson ---------- 467-5385
School Hall 13&Jackson ---------- 336-5992
Cenacle 1144 Jackson ---------- 467-5621
Epiphany Lutheran Church 520 Livezey 483-6564
Epiphany Lutheran Church Nursery School
520 LivezeyLn -- 483-6564
Episcopal Center For Spiritual Growth
3725 Chestnut -- 387-7504

EPISCOPAL CHURCH-DIOCESE OF PENNA HEADQUARTERS church hse
240 S 4 -- 627-6434
Episcopal Church Of The Saviour Of West
Phila 3723 Chestnut ---------- 386-0234
Episcopal Community Services
1419 W Cayuga -- 457-7200

EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES
225 S 3 -- 351-1400
Kensington Ofc 143 E LehighAv --- 427-4962
Episcopal Community Services
3554 N 6 -- 223-8505

EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL
Front&LehighAv ---------- 427-7000
Note: The following ofcs may be dialed directly
Admissions ---------- 427-7144
Alcohol Detox Hotline ---------- 427-7445
Blood Bank ---------- 427-7350
Bus Ofc
Controllers Ofc ---------- 427-7120
In-Patient Accounts ---------- 427-7192
Out-Patient Accounts ---------- 427-7131
Cancer Screening Program ---------- 427-7550
Chaplains Ofc ---------- 427-7181
Corporate Communications ---------- 427-7155
C T Scanner ---------- 427-7546
Discharge Planning ---------- 427-7095
Educational Programs
School Of Nursing-Student Recruiter
-- 427-7449
Industrial Health Services ---------- 427-7056
Healthy Beginnings ---------- 427-9783
Heart Institute ---------- 427-6200
Home Health Care ---------- 427-7520
Laboratory ---------- 427-7056
Maternity Services ---------- 427-9855
Medical Records ---------- 427-7186
Nuclear Medicine ---------- 427-7304
Continued—See next column

EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL —Continued
Nursing Service ---------- 427-7400
Osteoporosis Ctr ---------- 427-7103
Outpatient-Comprehensive Health Ctr
Appt Desk ---------- 427-7367
Dental Clinic ---------- 427-7082
Pediatric Ctr ---------- 427-7176
Patient Info ---------- 427-7100
Personnel Ofc ---------- 427-7182
Pharmacy ---------- 427-7209
Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation - 427-7377
Pre-Admission Testing ---------- 427-9884
Purchasing (Materials Management) 427-7150
Short Procedure Unit ---------- 427-7530
Social Services ---------- 427-7202
Volunteer Services ---------- 427-7157
X-Ray Dept
Appointment Desk ---------- 427-7300
File Room ---------- 427-7316
Ultrasound Section ---------- 427-7310

Episcopal Hospital Corporate Medical Services Front&LehighAv ---------- 427-7056
Episcopal Hospital Public Relations -- 427-7159

EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING Front&LehighAv ---- 427-7468
Episcopo Dominic 620 Chrstn ---------- 463-7823
Epitropou Jas 2029 Fuller ---------- 342-4436
Eplan Martin 2401 PennaAv ---------- 235-1498
Eplan R 46103 DelaireLndgRd ------- 632-7682
Epler R F 1300 Lombard ---------- 732-1713
Epler Wm R 1314 Addsn ---------- 732-2193
Epley Eileen P atty 1520 Locust ------ 790-9901
Epp Graphics Inc 246 S 22 ---------- 732-9029
Epp Robt 246 S 22 ---------- 545-4728
Eppehimer Geo W 8401 RoosvltBlvd --- 335-9967
Eppehimer J Walter 1920 Lansing ---- 342-6925
Eppehimer Robt E 1625 Harrisn ------ 533-1555
Eppel N 300 S Camac ---------- 985-2189
Epper John X Jr 850 Locust ---------- 925-4529
Epperson Archie 134 W Upsal ------- 438-5376
Epperson Archie 5023 N 11 ---------- 324-9043
Epperson Caroline 1410 S 55 ---------- 726-9446
Epperson Eugene 105 W WalnutLn ---- 848-5380
Epperson Herman 8515 EastwickAv --- 365-5185
Epperson L 663 Jamstwn ---------- 483-0916
Epperson R 69 W Sharpnack ---------- 848-1748
Epperson Robt 155 N Hobart ---------- 476-0550
Eppert Jack L 104 ElmAv Rcklds ------ 379-8732

EPPIE'S DISCOUNT TIRE & AUTO CENTERS 9409 BustltnAv ----- 464-8200
Eppie's Pizza Shop 2801 N Fairhill ---- 225-6388
Eppihimer J Roy 888 Brill ---------- 533-9829
Eppinger Anton 123 BlakeAv Rcklg ---- 379-3217
Eppinger Clement 46 ParkAv Rcklds --- 663-0696
Eppinger Mary Ann ---------- 728-0674
Eppinger Nicholas 8354 CadwldrAv --- 635-0916
Eppinger R 2845 BrightonPl ---------- 332-6997
Eppinger R L 2845 BrightonPl ---------- 332-5998
Eppinger Richd L atty 1622 Locust ---- 875-3050
Eppinger Robt ---------- 728-0674
Epple Helmut 218 Colonial ---------- 424-7798
Epple Walter W 1307 Friendship ----- 342-1139
Eppler John Mach Wks Inc
9150 StateRd -- 624-3400
Eppler Wm F Sr 12092 AbbeyRd ------ 824-0436
Eppley L 101 S 39 ---------- 387-5268
Eppley Matthew 329 Spruce ---------- 922-7925
Epps A D 714 W Courtland ---------- 457-6063
Epps Beatrice 18 N 62 ---------- 747-9021
Epps Benton 1707 W ColumbiaAv ------ 236-5681
Epps Blanche 5641 LitchfIld ---------- 727-8903
Epps Bruce M Sr 5627 Pembertn ------ 476-9782
Epps Carrie B 5016 SprngfldAv ------ 726-6157
Epps Chas L 3012 N Bambrey ---------- 221-5514
Epps Clarence L 422 VernonRd ------ 848-2371
Epps D 6629 Blakmre ---------- 844-3811
Epps Deborah 6124 Calwhll ---------- 471-3703
Epps Don 814 W Diamond ---------- 763-4725
Epps E A 1905 WilowAv LaMot ---------- 635-0185
Epps E Michael 831 N 26 ---------- 236-5188
Epps Edw Jr 13 E Wishckn Flortwn ---- 233-3402
Epps Elijah 1815 W CumbrInd ---------- 223-7732
Epps Francena 1400 N 16 ---------- 763-6032
Epps G 2411 W Seybert ---------- 769-6381
Epps Georgetta 5365 Morris ---------- 844-4768
Epps Geraldine 7930 LowberAv ------ 224-3337
Epps H 3112 BerklyDr ---------- 843-9278
Epps Howard 1358 Unruh ---------- 745-8271
Epps J 5034 N 8 ---------- 324-8104
Epps J H 2707 PhilipsTerr ---------- 492-9487
Epps J V P 1939 W WestmrInd ------ 228-0967
Epps Jean 1669 N Allsn ---------- 879-1537
Epps Johnell 2068 IndpndnceAv ------ 276-4758
Epps Katanya 2137 Mifin ---------- 463-4845
Epps Kerry D 803 WynwdRd ---------- 477-6612
Epps Keya 834 S 49 ---------- 724-9497
Epps Loretta A 3030 CroskeyTer ------ 755-6422
Epps M 313 W MtPleasantAv ---------- 248-9879
Epps M 2920 N 20 ---------- 223-6467
Epps Mabel 1508 W CumbrInd ---------- 228-3454
Epps Melvin Jr 8535 WilliamsAv ------ 248-3559
Epps Milton 1324 Locust ---------- 546-3767
Epps Nicole 1749 N 27 ---------- 236-1115
Epps O 1910 McClein ---------- 271-6136
Epps Peggy A
7902 ClydestoneDr ElkinsPk -- 782-1362
Epps Rita S 3012 N Bambrey ---------- 221-5514
Epps Robt C 116 N 54 ---------- 476-9905
Epps Rosella W Mrs 2136 W Tioga ---- 229-9779
Epps S 8535 WilliamsAv ---------- 248-9038
Epps Vennie 1227 N 42 ---------- 473-1863
Epps Vernon 433 E GorgasLn ---------- 247-0285
Epps Vernon 433 E GorgasLn ---------- 248-4926
Epps Wesley O 2211 McKean ---------- 463-7011
Epps Wm W Mrs 1328 N 56 ---------- 877-2130
Epsteen Philip A Mrs 3800 PresdntlBlvd 473-6344
Epstein A 2429 Locust ---------- 569-0619
Epstein A G & Co CPA
610 OldYorkRd Jnkntwn -- 885-5706
Epstein Alan B 404 S Camac ---------- 546-5223
Epstein Alan L MD 822 Pine ---------- 829-5358
Epstein Alex 2800 Rawle ---------- 333-6366
Epstein Alex 2800 Rawle ---------- 333-9438
Epstein Allyson WmPennHse ---------- 561-2317
Epstein B 456 KramsAv ---------- 482-9205
Epstein B 456 KramsAv ---------- 487-1784
Epstein B 8814 RisingSunAv ---------- 677-2307
Epstein B 8814 RisingSunAv ---------- 677-5146
Epstein B 2101 Walnut ---------- 569-2399
Epstein Barry 554 E Parker ---------- 482-1622
Epstein Barry E 47 N 3 ---------- 629-1412
Epstein Bella 1462 Lardner ---------- 831-1240
Epstein Benj 3801 ConshhcknAv ------ 477-5202
Epstein Betsy 707 S 3 ---------- 829-1389
Epstein Beverly 5485 Vicaris ---------- 482-1046
Epstein Bob 2233 Wallace ---------- 235-9848
Epstein C 1500 Locust ---------- 732-2921
Epstein Chas M 9807 HaldmnAv ------ 934-6134
Epstein D 7324 GrenhllRd ---------- 477-4673
Epstein Danl J 621 S 4 ---------- 925-7295
Epstein David 2108 Appletree ---------- 851-8719
Epstein David 1124 Brighton ---------- 742-2161
Epstein David 102-122 Church ---------- 629-9877
Epstein David 600 RedLionRd ---------- 673-0347
Epstein David 1865 WelshRd ---------- 698-0215
Epstein David A 7349 MalvernAv ----- 477-4735
Epstein Dena 2401 PennaAv ---------- 236-4393
Epstein Diana 1139 MedwayRd ------ 676-0439
Epstein Doris 2016 Race ---------- 963-0812
Epstein Dorothy 2101 GlendaleAv ---- 742-7949
Epstein E 7701 BustltnAv ---------- 335-0433
Epstein E 404 S Camac ---------- 546-5223
Epstein E B 1901 JfKennedyBlvd ------ 567-4348
Epstein Edna WmPennHse ---------- 561-2317
Epstein Edw 8900 RoosvltBlvd ---------- 677-4676
Epstein Ellen 406 S 45 ---------- 747-3615
Epstein Esther 8024 CastorAv ---------- 745-2195
Epstein F 805 RedLionRd ---------- 677-9388
Epstein G RitnhsePlaza ---------- 567-3122
Epstein Gregg 7803 OakLnRd Chltnhm -- 635-1676
Epstein H 3600 ConshhcknAv ---------- 473-7423
Epstein H 1630 Waking ---------- 533-4769
Epstein Harry 3701 ConshhcknAv ------ 477-1297
Epstein Harry 1616 Walnut ---------- 735-7272
Epstein Heath 1106 HowerLn ---------- 969-6755
Epstein Helene 2102 South ---------- 790-1896
Epstein Herman 6808 Sylvestr ---------- 742-6391
Epstein I Selig MD 3950 ConshhcknAv -- 877-5219
Epstein Irving DO 2335 E Clerfld ----- 634-3566
Epstein Isadore 515 W CheltenAv ---- 844-2368
Epstein J 818 RowlandAv Chltnhm ---- 663-9163
Epstein J Earl atty 1515 Market ------ 563-1200
Epstein J H 1420 Locust ---------- 732-6313
Epstein J L 370 E GowenAv ---------- 247-7931
Epstein Jas D 744 S 3 ---------- 592-4184
Epstein Jas D atty 2 LoganSq ---------- 981-4368
Epstein Jason 404 S Camac ---------- 546-3808
Epstein Jason 4029 Walnut ---------- 387-7870
Epstein Jean 3609 Chestnut ---------- 386-8273
Epstein Jerome 1900 RitnhseSq ------ 735-3618
Epstein Jerrold H 702 Bergen ---------- 745-4172
Epstein Jerry boxes AdamsAv&Ashland - 533-6000
Epstein Joel P 310 Cathrne ---------- 334-7976
Epstein Jos 2149 Disston ---------- 333-5915
Epstein Jos 1524 Elbridge ---------- 533-9983
Epstein Jos 600 RedLionRd ---------- 676-2040
Epstein Jos N Mrs 2401 PennaAv ------ 232-7732
Epstein Judith 229 S 22 ---------- 988-9496
Epstein Jules 1420 Locust ---------- 545-1762
Epstein Jules 7600 RoosvltBlvd ------ 335-3151
Epstein Julius 7470 Rhoads ---------- 477-7479
Epstein Kenneth MD ofc 211 S 9 ----- 955-6180
Epstein L 2375 Woodward ---------- 671-1369
Epstein L M ParkTownePlW ---------- 563-9540
Epstein Leo S 9730 LochwdRd ---------- 464-1022
Epstein Leon L 1113 KentLa ---------- 673-2539
Epstein Lillian 3600 ConshhcknAv ---- 879-2480
Epstein M 7403 CovntryAv MelrosPk --- 635-3008
Epstein M 1718 Kater ---------- 985-0152
Epstein M 8014 Langdon ---------- 342-8092
Epstein M 5325 OldYorkRd ---------- 324-6996
Epstein M H PresdntlApts ---------- 879-5175
Epstein M H 2665 WillitsRd ---------- 677-7642
Epstein M W 1927 Manng ---------- 545-8578
Epstein Mark 313 S 41 ---------- 387-1215
Epstein Marvin 976 N Marshall ------ 925-4106
Epstein Marvin 976 N Marshall ------ 925-8477
Epstein Marvin EdD 2011 ChrchRd ---- 233-1955
Epstein Maximilian 7801 BustltnAv --- 333-7515
Epstein Melvin 5507 ChesterAv ------ 727-2115
Epstein Michael H
1601 JunprAv ElkinsPk -- 635-5615
Epstein Milton M 8519 AlgonAv ------ 742-7566
Epstein Mitchell 7612 BrocktonRd ---- 477-9495
Epstein Morris 5950 Frontenac ------ 288-4865
Epstein Morris 353 KevinCt ---------- 677-9965
Epstein Morton M 7901 HenryAv ------ 482-2325
Epstein N 285 W Haines ---------- 438-5795
Epstein N 285 W Haines ---------- 438-1315
Epstein N 200 Locust ---------- 627-7115
Epstein N 1335 PenngtnRd ---------- 877-7455
Epstein Neal 6736 Souder ---------- 342-2935
Epstein Neil 563 LevrngtnAv ---------- 483-3485

BEFORE TODAY

The History of Holt County, Nebraska

by

NELLIE SNYDER YOST

Illustrated with Photographs

GC 978.201
H74Y

Miles Publishing Co.
O'Neill, Nebraska
1976

managed a bare existance on their quarter sections of land for five years or so, the time required before they could "prove up" and obtain a patent or title to the land. Most were in debt by then. With their deeds in hand, the majority promptly visited the representative of a loan company, whose offices flourished in every little town, to mortgage the homestead. Most used the cash to pay off the debts and, if there was any left, buy needed work stock and machinery. Even-with-the-board again, they hoped to hang on and prosper. Some did, many didn't.

When the notes came due and there was no money to pay them due to crop failures, mismanagement or other causes, the loan companies foreclosed; then sold the lands to eatern investors, often factory workers, seamstresses, widows with small inheritances to invest and other individuals attracted by the alluring advertisements of the fortunes to be made in western lands. The whole system was wrong and, in due time, the loan companies also failed. By 1901, according to the *Frontier*, only one such company operating in Holt County was still solvent.

The absentee owners of the land were expected, of course, to keep up the taxes. Although many managed to do so, at all times there were hundreds who were one or two years behind in their payments. It was this situation the "Land Pirates" of O'Neill were exploiting around the turn of the century. Suspicious editor Dennis Cronan sent his girl Friday, Miss Kittie Bright, to the sheriff's office in early October to copy the foreclosure sales records to see what they might reveal. The sheriff was out and the office girl readily brought out the book. Miss Bright copied all afternoon, then went back the next morning to finish. Sheriff John Stewart met her and told her the book was "private" and she could not see it any more. When told of this the editor quickly convinced the sheriff that he had best let the public record be inspected upon request.

The story revealed by the records rated the following front page headline on October 10: INVESTIGATIONS IN SHERIFF'S OFFICE DIVULGE MORE CORRUPTION — SALE BOOK IS "PRIVATE." The names of the "pirates," in addition to that of the sheriff, were M.H. McCarthy and J.S. Harrington. According to state law the land could legally be sold for the amount of the taxes due, plus the "costs" of appraisal and sale. The costs were fixed by law, or supposedly so. The sheriff was to call upon two disinterested freeholders (taxpayers) to appraise the property at its real value in money. Each appraiser was to receive fifty cents a day for his services. Customarily the appraisers were land owners who lived near the land to be appraised, and the sheriff, the third appraiser, was entitled to five cents per mile actually traveled in making the appraisment.

It was the violation of these provisions, as much as the patent unfairness of the sale of the lands in order to collect the paltry delinquent taxes, that made the editor see red. For the records in the sale book showed that the sheriff was charging $3 to $12 for each appraisment, plus mileage to and from O'Neill for himself and for Harrington and McCarthy. Furthermore, at the following "public" sales the "disinterested" appraiser, McCarthy, was buying the land at the very low values set by the trio.

Editor Cronin noted that this question had been "passed upon by the supreme court of the state in an action brought by the Phoenix Insurance Co., against ex-sheriff H.C. McEvony and his bondsmen." In that case McEvony had charged appraisers' fees of $3 in each of ten cases. The insurance company had obtained judgement against McEvony for the illegal fees collected and a penalty of $50 in each case, as provided by law.

The editor implied that, had the land owners been rich insurance companies, owing large sums in delinquent taxes, the fraud would not have seemed so flagrant. But when ninety per cent of the owners were poor individuals, owing from $4.90 to $20.10* in back taxes, and when the value of the land (160 acres in most cases) was set at $80 to $100 by the "disinterested appraisers, one of whom buys it for that amount," the editor was appalled. He wrote, "We have just learned from the records that they have been at their damnable work of taking peoples' (poor women and helpless girls) property from them without their knowledge or consent as late as Monday of this week."

"It can readily be seen," charged the editor, "from the number of cases filed on land during Sheriff Stewart's term that the illegal fees collected by him must run into the thousands. We venture the prediction at this time, now that the corruption has been exposed, it will not be long before Sheriff Stewart and his bondsmen will have some cases to defend and judgments and penalities to pay." Concluded Editor Cronin, "In the light of this stupendous corruption, don't you think, Mr. Taxpayer, that this is a very opportune time for a change?"

In concluding this chapter on Holt County's outlaws, vigilantes and lawmen, it is interesting to note that the three most famous of them all, Doc Middleton, Kid Wade and Barrett Scott, while outside the pale of the law, were, along with Sheriff Peter Duffy, among the region's most popular and best liked men of their times.

*Tax list published in the *Frontier*, October 10, 1901, p. 1

Horse Business In Holt County

Chapter Nine

At 5:34 on the afternoon of June 13, 1893, a world famous horserace began in Chadron, Nebraska. It ended in Chicago one thousand miles, thirteen days and sixteen hours later. O'Neill was one of the check points on the road between.

The *Dawes County Journal* on June 16, 1893, reported that the race actually began as a joke, perpetrated by John J. Maher, local correspondent for an eastern newspaper. During a period when news was scarce, Maher thought it a good idea to "spring" the race as a going thing. Probably he would have contrived to send out news releases on the progress of the mythical race for a few days but, to his surprise, the cowboys and ranchmen of the area snapped up the idea and saw it through.

In France, a few years earlier, a record of over fifty miles a day for twenty days had been set. Such a race had never been tried in the United States and the horsemen of the western prairies saw in it an opportunity to prove the superior speed and stamina of the American cow horse. Furthermore, the World's Fair was on in Chicago and the cowboys who entered the race looked on it as a lark and a chance to see the Fair.

Meetings took place and plans came out of them. Chadron people agreed to put up a thousand dollar purse for the winner. Then Buffalo Bill Cody got into the act and gave it a big boost. His Wild West show was playing for the summer adjacent to the Fair Grounds and the great showman saw some splendid built-in publicity for himself in the affair, so offered five hundred dollars and a fine saddle as prizes if the race ended at the entrance to his show.

The planners set the time allowed for the race at thirteen days, which meant traveling an average of seventy-seven miles a day. Each man in the race was to start with two horses, riding one and leading one. He was to register himself and his horses at check points in Long Pine, O'Neill and Wausa in Nebraska; Sioux City, Galva, Fort Dodge, Iowa Falls, Waterloo, Manchester and Dubuque in Iowa; Freeport and DeKalb in Illinois. He had to ride into Chicago on one of the horses he started with.

To ride seventy-five miles in a day was not out of the ordinary for these men and horses, but to average that for thirteen consecutive days would test both to the limit. The rider would not be mounting a fresh horse every relay and he would have to conserve the horse's strength as much as possible. Also, a rider with a fresh mount under him can stand a long ride much better than he can on a jaded horse.

Newspapers all over the East publicized the great race by issuing highly colored accounts of the whole affair. "He Dog," they reported, "Rattlesnake Jim," "Buckskin Joe" and other such daredevils would ride in the race, each seeking the victory—or death for his horse. Such publicity, of course, quickly brought a pair of humane society officials down upon the Chadron planners. The pair were soon convinced that the race would work no undue hardship upon the horses, and they were invited to go along from check point to check point to see for themselves.

A day or so before the race began all the horses that were to take part were taken to the Forbes blacksmith shop in Chadron where the figure 2 was branded on the right sides of their necks as a mark of identification. The Chadron paper lists nine men and the names of each man's horses as starters in the race. The men were: Davy Douglas, Doc Middleton, George Jones, James Stephens (Rattlesnake Pete), Joe Campbell, Charles Smith, Emmet Albright, Joe Gillespie and John Berry. They represented four states, South Dakota, Kansas, Colorado and Nebraska.

At the last minute the start was delayed half an hour by a protest of the other riders against John Berry being permitted to race. It had been learned that he had been one of the commission that laid out the route to Chicago. It had not been known then that he planned to ride and the route was kept secret until just before the start of the race so that none of the others could familiarize themselves with it. Therefore, they felt that Berry's prior knowledge gave him an unfair advantage. Unable to disbar him, he was entered "under protest" and the race allowed to go on.

And so the great National Cowboy Race started, with three thousand people and quite a number of reporters thronging the streets around the Blaine Hotel, the starting point. J.O. Hartzel stood on the balcony of the white frame hotel to address a few remarks to the mounted cowboys before he fired the starting gun. From that moment on the nation watched and waited for news from the racers and their names made headlines as the hours and days passed.

On Friday afternoon (June 16) Middleton, Gillespie and Rattlesnake Pete were checked through Long Pine at 4:45. Albright at 5:30. Early Saturday morning Smith, Jones, Douglas and Berry registered.

At O'Neill a big crowd had gathered at the Evans Hotel, the check point for that town. Saunders wrote that "Rattlesnake Pete, " the Kansas cowboy was the first of the racers to come down the dusty road. The Chadron *Journal* states that Middleton and Gillespie were the first to arrive, that Saturday afternoon. The rest càme in some hours later.

Naturally all of O'Neill was out to welcome and encourage their old friend, Doc, which, according to Saunders, was the cause of his downfall, as he tarried too long with his former cronies and fell too far behind. As long as he remained in the race Doc seems to have been the star performer. Ladies pulled souvenir hairs from the tails of his horses until he had to stop them to prevent the de-tailing of his mounts. Everywhere he was cheered and hurrahed.

All along the way, day and night, crowds stood for hours, patiently awaiting the first sight of the cowboy racers. People on foot, on horses and bicycles and in buggies followed the horsemen. As some of the spectators dropped out, others took their places. Dave Douglas quit the race at Atkinson, as one of his horses had given out. At Coleridge, Iowa, Doc's horse "Romeo" gave out, leaving him only "Geronimo." Rattlesnake Pete, too, was down to one horse. The other mounts were still in good shape and going strong.

John Berry, the "protested" rider, was the first man in, pulling up at the entrance to the Wild West Show at 9:30 on the morning of June 27 on his stallion "Poison." He had ridden the last one hundred and fifty miles in twenty four hours and both man and horse were mud spattered. The horse was said to be in better shape than the man, who was so weary he could barely respond to Buffalo Bill's congratulations on winning the race. As soon as his horse was stabled two Humane Society veternarians attempted to check his condition, but Poison kicked so vigorously at the nearest one that he at once decided the horse was in fine shape.

Emmet Albright was the next rider in, then Gillespie and Smith. The last two had also ridden the final one hundred and fifty miles in twenty-four hours. Gillespie and his horse, "Billy Shafer," were both in splendid condition. Gillespie, incidentally, was fifty-eight years old. Albright, it was said, had shipped his horses part of the way, then unloaded them and rode on to Chicago to see the Fair. It is generally conceded that Doc also shipped Romeo part of the way and rode comfortably into Chicago in a chair car, unloaded the horse there, mounted and rode up to the Wild West entrance in his usual flamboyant style.

There was a long hassle over the prize money, with so many conflicting accounts of how it was paid and to whom, that at this late date there seems no way of unraveling the tangle and getting at the facts. However, besides entertaining a nation for two weeks, some real good came out of the Great Thousand Mile Race From Chadron to Chicago. As Colonel Cody (Buffalo Bill) said at its conclusion: "It will show to the world what the native horse is worth. European nations have been watching the race. It is a test of the hardiness of the broncho, and after the wonderful result of 1,000 miles in thirteen days and sixteen hours there will be a rush after the American animal. European nations will want American bred horses for their cavalry."*

******

In the century that has passed over Holt County, horses have played a vital part in the lives of its people. Most of them arrived behind horses, some of them very good teams. They were important to men of all walks of life. They were the source of power for farmers, the only means of transportation (other than "shank's mare") for everyone. Good horses were a

*Dawes County Journal, Chadron, Nebraska June 30, 1893. P. 1.

man's choicest possession. The French draft or Percheron were nimble fourteen hundred pound horses, easy keepers and good for road work, an ideal animal to pull a freight wagon. The Coach, an imported horse, was developed for pulling cabs and carriages. A leggy animal and good moving, it lacked the stamina for long, hard pulls and was not successful in Holt County. Spirited and willing, the Hambletonian-Percheron cross had great endurance, moved freely and was a popular choice of teamsters. Registered stallions of draft breeding were brought into the county from eastern states and stud service made available for a breeding fee of $15, due when the foal stood and sucked.

David E. and Anna Bowen, Page, settled in eastern Holt County in 1912.

Roger Bowen of Holt rated the "horse power" of horses, in the days before cars and tractors replaced them, as follows: A team of average or better horses or mules pulled a loaded wagon four miles an hour. Six horses on a gang plow plowed five acres a day. Fifteen acres of corn could be planted, day after day, with six horses on a two-row lister, or with a team on a planter.

A team on a one-row cultivator cultivated eight acres a day. At harvest time four horses on an eight--foot binder cut twenty acres of grain a day. Putting up hay, a team on a six-foot mower mowed twelve acres day after day. On a (horse-power) baler ten tons of hay could be baled in a day. Six teams were used to thresh grain. Horses were used on corn shellers, sawmills and some grist mills. For threshing and these other jobs, the teams were hitched to a "sweep." This was a "wheel," twenty-four feet across, with six spokes. A team was hitched to each spoke, and all walked in a circle, turning the sweep or wheel. The power was transferred by means of a tumbling rod to the machine. The horses stepped over the tumbling rod as they walked their endless circle.

The Whitakers brought extra good work or draft horses from Indiana in 1880. "Old Ned," a Percheron stallion owned by Vern Whitaker sired a good many colts in the Chambers area. During that decade John Dierks came from Tennessee to the Goose Lake country and raised Percherons which he branded until 1893. The Rectors homesteaded the Shaw place east of Emporia and Mr. Rector drove a big Clydesdale to a cart, selling the horse's service over a wide scope of country.

In the southern part of the county Geary Brothers raised Percherons and Morgans. Jack Taggert had Percherons. Earl Estes at Stuart raised Morgans and Hambletonians, selling them as teams and singles. John Hirsch had Belgian draft horses. An early homesteader, northeast of Page, raised Clydesdales. For about forty years, (1895-1935) John Addison traveled the country with registered Belgian stallions. Rock Stevens drove his big Percheron stallion around the county to a two-wheeled cart.

Sterling (Tip) Wanser raised and sold registered Percherons in all parts of the country for many years. Frank Snyder, in eastern Holt, raised registered Hambletonians. The Dankenbrinks had mules and a Hambletonian stallion. Henry Barnett, a homesteader on the Harry Tegeler place until 1903, had a team of twelve hundred pound coach horses. The Butlers and Gravers at Ewing had registered Percherons and Belgians.

Graver Ranch, Ewing, 1915

Around the turn of the century Fred Feltz, a good horse doctor, also of Ewing, kept a herd of Hambletonians and raised and sold them at $600 a pair for use as carriage horses in Milwaukee.

From the above it can be seen that good breeding stock was pretty well distributed over the county at a fairly early date. Today it takes a wealthy man to afford to own draft horses. Even so there are still three registered stallions in Holt County. Art Waterman at Page owns a roan Belgian, Orville Paxton, Stuart, another Belgian and Vern Whitaker, Chambers, a grey Percheron.

When a cow was worth only $30 a good team of horses sold for $200 in gold. Aware that successful breeders of horses made money, a group of farmers in the eastern section of the county in 1900 formed a company and bought a good stallion. The men were Tom Roach, Dick Murray, Charles Grass, Bill Lord, Nels Coover and Leonard Heiss. They bought "Old Mark," a grey Belgian, from the Belgian Draft Horse Corporation of America, Wabash, Indiana. The stallion sired many good colts in the Page neighborhood.

Around 1920 several neighbors north of Emmet also banded together to improve the quality of horses in their area. They called their company the Pleasantview Draft Horse Association and bought a Belgian stallion from the Holbert Horse Importing Company of Iowa for $2,000. Anthony O'Donnell, Albert Sterns, Frank Pettinger, George Barnes, Joe and Lawrence, Bruder, Herman Towers, Frank Wundercheck, William and Tom Troshynski and G. Braun were the partners. Frank Pettinger, Charles Schaaf and Frank Henderson "traveled" the horse and the company recovered the purchase price of the stallion through the stud fees.

The neighborhood soon had many good horses for use in heavy work such as feeding cattle, field work, freighting and other tasks requiring strength and staying power. Lawrence Bruder, who lived on the old Bruder homestead northeast of Atkinson in the early 1900's, raised and used Suffolk-Percheron crosses. The Suffolk mares were his, the sire a Percheron owned by Fay Scripter. These were good, dependable work horses and Mr. Bruder won many first prizes in county fair horse pulling contests. When, in later years, he bought a huge steam engine and a Red River threshing machine, he used his big teams to haul water for the steamer.

One fall he threshed all over northern Nebraska and South Dakota. When his outfit got snowed in east of Rapid City he put the team in a livery stable for the winter and caught a train for Atkinson. The next spring he went back to get his machine and horses. There he traded the machine off for a piece of land, then came home to plant and harvest his crops. That fall he sold the old homestead and pulled out for Dakota with four of his big horses hitched to a hayrack loaded with hay, grain and furniture. Behind the rack he trailed another

loaded wagon, with four cows following that. With his caravan, he roughed it all the way to Custer City, where he went to work cutting ties for the Northwestern Railroad Company and hauling them to Chadron, over a long and rugged road, by team. The days were never long enough for this man who loved his big horses and always fed and watered them before he ate his own meals.

Fay Scripter, too, was a lover of horses. His family drove from Michigan to Holt County in a covered wagon, bringing five Percheron stallions and six brood mares with them. Fay's father ran the first livery barn in Atkinson and, when the young man homesteaded northeast of Emmet, he farmed with some of the original horses from his father's herd. Before he married, Fay bought a pair of spotted buggy horses, a cross between the Cleveland Bay and Indian ponies. Spirited, fast and handsome, they gave him an edge over the other courting swains in the neighborhood.

Fay later owned and used a registered black Percheron stallion weighing 3,000 pounds. This horse sired many fine horses in the county. The last horse of the blood line of the old Michigan Percherons was sold to Bob Carr of Atkinson, who raised horses as long as he lived.

Several carloads of horses from Montana, carrying the bit brand (0-0) on the left hip were brought into Eastern Holt County by Buv Wanser in 1927-'28. Purchased for ten to twelve dollars a head, they were sold to buyers for forty dollars. Broncs, weighing from nine hundred to a thousand pounds when they arrived, they were broken, grained and worked for a year. By then they weighed about thirteen hundred pounds, if resold, brought eighty dollars a head.

Stallions of draft breeding, usually Belgians, were taken into western states and released, replacing wild or native stallions. The offspring of this cross produced a medium sized horse, ideal for use on long distance hauls. But, having a temperment quite different from domestic animals, they were wild in every sense of the word. A challenge to break, the wild horse bawled, kicked, struck and bit. Many a man was put out of the barn by one.

A herd of two to three hundred of these broncs was driven into Holt County by Jack Berigan of Ewing. He offered them to farmers for a summer's free use, in return for breaking them, of course, and disposed of them all. In the fall he sold them as "broke" horses and made a good profit.

In 1936 the Holbert Importing Company imported two hundred head of registered horses from Belgium. Some were roans and bays, about two per cent were black and the majority were sorrel, the color most preferred in America. Ralph Prill of Page was employed by the company from 1934 through 1938 to sell and place the stallions and collect the service fees. Ralph kept six or more head at his farm at all times. Later, when working for the Indiana corporation as an investigator, he traveled through Minnesota, South Dakota, Iowa and southwest Nebraska.

In October, 1946, Ralph showed a team of blond sorrel Belgians with white manes and tails at the National Belgian Horse Show in Waterloo, Iowa. As three-and four-year-olds, the pair weighed 2200 pounds each, were perfectly matched and had plenty of action. The team placed second in the show, just below a team owned by the widow of John Dodge of Dodge Brothers Motors. The Dodge team had never been defeated in either the United States or Canada. Ralph kept his fine team until the next June, then sold them to a cattle feeder near Omaha for $675.00. Today the pair would bring $3,000.

Ralph Prill's prize winning team of blond sorrel Belgian geldings. No other team from Holt County was ever entered in the National Belgian Horse Show. Ralph put the team together in 1945, showed them in 1946 and sold them in 1947, the day the picture was taken.

While taking part in a Draft Horse Association tour of England in 1970, Ira Lange, retired Atkinson farmer, attended a Suffolk horse show and bought four mares, three of which were bred. These horses had just taken second place in the show. Certain restrictions went along with the purchase. Ira had to belong to the Suffolk Horse Association and also to build a new barn in Nebraska to meet the specifications set down by the Association. He paid $840 each for the mares, which weighed about 2,200 pounds each and stood from fifteen and one-half to seventeen hands high.

It cost Mr. Lange something over one thousand dollars each to have the mares shipped to Atkinson. After ten days on ship board, they arrived in New York on June 26, 1970, and were shown in Illinois and Iowa for some eight weeks before finally reaching their new Holt County home.

Mules, too, were an important part of Holt County history. In some instances they were superior to horses, for they could stand harder labor and strain and endure more heat than most horses. Then too, a mule will not drink too much when hot and thirsty, nor overeat and founder, as horses do. For this reason some believed mules were more intelligent than horses.

A hybrid, some fine mules were raised in Holt County by using a "Mammoth" jack on Percheron mares. It was never considered safe to allow a "jack" to run with geldings or a stallion. Big, powerful animals, one could easily kill a horse by taking the windpipe in his jaws and refusing to let go.

Mules were used a great deal in both world wars as artillery pack animals and to carry rations through mud and in mountainous terrain. Ed Rector of the "Mule Shoe" ranch north of Page bought unbroke mules during World War One, broke them by working them through the summer to put up his hay, then sold them to the Government in the fall.

Buv Wanser, who probably bought and sold more horses and mules than any other man in the county, broke out an entire section of land with mules. He started the plowing in early March, employing forty to fifty mules. One twelve-mule team hitch was used on a three-bottom plow (an uncommon implement in those days) and a seven-mule hitch pulled a two-bottom plow. Walking plows pulled by three-mule team hitches were used by as many laborers as it was possible to hire.

Recently a "hinny" colt was foaled on the Dale Barnes place near Atkinson. A hinny is the opposite of a mule, being the offspring of a stallion and a jenny mule. This one was sired by "Sunny," a Shetland stallion. The last peviously recorded hinny in Nebraska was foaled in 1928.

Justin Butterfield and Elmer Edminsten once owned about twenty-seven head of mules weighing from 750 to 900 pounds. Purchased from the Charlie Peterson estate, the hybrids came out of Dakota. Justin still keeps a team to drive in parades, and Buck Edminsten rides one to sort cattle in the sale barns in Atkinson. At the State Fair in 1925 Guy Beckwith bought a big jack from J. R. Paul of Elgin for $750. He weighed 1100 pounds but, said Beckwith, I saw a much larger one sell in Petersburg, Nebraska, that they claimed weighed 1400 pounds and was registered. His name was "Orphan Johnnie" and he brought $1600 at public auction.

Racing attracted wide attention in Holt in the days when meets were major events at county fairs at

O'Neill, Chambers and other towns. There were none of the niceties of present day races at these affairs. Instead of an electric starting gate, giving all a fair chance, the "hully gully" method was used, with each rider attempting to get a galloping start at the sound of the gun and "They're Off!" The winners were decided by judges who stood at the finish line and tried to make fair decisions. Many a quarrel and dispute resulted.

Now starting gates are used, and an electric camera eye, operated by three stewards who stand high above the track, decides the outcome. Only the cry, "They're Off!" is still the same. "Shady" individuals used to frequent the races, taking bets "by word of mouth." This, too, caused many arguments and fights. Pari-mutuel betting has changed all this. Other hazards of the old-time race tracks were the "slickers" who preyed on the crowds, picking pockets and running "con" games. Today "security" and local police watch such details at all race meets.

Stimulants, too, or other drugs, were all too easily administered to race horses in the old days by quacks or fake horse doctors, or by crooked operators. Today a certified veterinarian takes a urine or saliva test on all winners, thereby doing away with such illegal practices. Another trick often worked on unsuspecting crowds by dishonest horsemen was that of substituting a "ringer" for the horse originally entered in the race. Many a race, or the money wagered on it, was carried out of the community by this means. Today each horse entered in a race has his number tattooed on his upper lip. The number is checked against the register each day from the time the horse enters the paddock until the race is run.

Once, anyone of any age could ride in a race. Now jockeys must be at least sixteen years old and properly licensed. Today Holt County boasts one nationally known jockey, Willie Seger of Atkinson, who rode in the 1950's and 1960's. At present he is a valet at Omaha and Arizona tracks where he saddles runners and cares for racing tack.

One of Nebraska's present racing officials, Irv Anderson, of Hoskins, was a famous jockey, riding for Calument Farms of Kentucky in the Kentucky Derby during the 1940's. He is in the Nebraska Hall of Fame and is a breeder of horses near Hoskins. Some Holt County horses of the present are products of his breeding stock.

It is hard to know where to begin in describing racing in Holt County — there were so many well-known owners and so many fine racers. J. J. Harrington, Pete Duffy, Dave and Matt Stannard, John Reimers, Jasper Hitchcock, Ed Thompson, Ben DeYarman, Hugh McKenna, Tom Matthews, Luke Shultz, Kelley brothers and the Froelichs are names to be reckoned with.

In the old days the barns and race track were located in the northeast part of O'Neill at what is now eighth to ninth on Hynes. Horses for the big races held there came into town on "horse pullmans," hooked onto passenger trains. On these occasions the racing stables wouldn't begin to hold them all, so O'Neill residents let their Model T's stand outside and rented their garages out for stalling horses.

Emil Sniggs had a blacksmith shop where the Standard station is now, and had a scale to weigh each racing plate, which he was most expert at attaching to a racer's foot. One of the best horses that ever raced on the old track was "Shade On," owned by John S. Kay of Ewing.

Shortly after he was foaled, the colt was trampled by some other horses and his leg broken. Mr. Kay nearly decided to have him shot, then changed his mind and had Dr. Watson set the break and put the leg in splints, then turned him out with his mother. When he checked on him later he found the splints had been kicked off and the colt was running about as though nothing had happened. From then on he developed into a beautiful bay stallion.

"Shade On"

Lunnette Swain, as a little girl, knew the beautiful pacer. "The race track was near the Ewing schoolhouse," she remembers, "And Tom Cox trained the horse there. All the town kids would go down there and watch by the hour while he trained him on a two-wheeled cart. Then he was taken all over the South by Joe Kay, Tom Cox and my brother, Joe Swain. He beat all the other horses and became very famous. Every time he won Ewing had a big celebration, with free ice cream and candy for the kids."

Shade On went on to win the Classic Chamber of Commerce Stake at Detroit, Michigan, setting the World's record for a mile with the time of 2:8.4. He won many races and became the sire of other famous

"Shady Davie" by Shade On. With George W. Davies of Ewing.

horses and many good buggy horses. Many of Holt County's fine racers and driving horses traced back to Shade On, and one of his fine sons was "Speed On," also a pacer. Gene Leahy of Rushville has a picture of Speed On with all four feet off the ground while racing. Shade On's later headquarters were at Neligh, and when he died he was buried there and a monument was erected to him.

Romaine Saunders, "only a kid" in 1884 when the first Holt County fair was held in O'Neill, recalls that horse racing was the big attraction at that and subsequent fairs. All else came to a standstill while the horses were running, he wrote. Al Heilman and Jimmy Wynn entered the two speediest running horses, while the trotting matches were won somewhat alternately by Ed Thompson's Hambletonian and Joe Plank's horse.

One day, while Heilman's little roan and Wynn's spotted shavetail were racing toward the finish line, a dog that had followed his female owner to the fair dashed onto the track after the horses. Al drew his revolver, which he always carried, and shot the dog. "The lady sobbed."

In the early twenties Charley Irwin used to bring in race horses from Wyoming for these meets. Between races he would stand up and sing for the crowd. Andrew Johnson trained horses for Pete Duffy, Holt County sheriff, who owned the mare "Blue Rock," holder of the half-mile cinder track record.

Pete Duffy, a great race horse enthusiasist, got his start in racing with two Thoroughbreds owned by the Government. "He made his home in the apartment over the Jail of the old Court House when I worked for him," wrote Henry Scripter. "When I was twelve years old I took in the county fair at O'Neill and entered the races, riding a little pony on which I came in first. When Mr. Duffy's jockey didn't show up for the big races that day I was asked to ride, and was fitted out in the colors his jockey wore. Although it was my first experience in big time races I brought in three first place winners for him. Later he came to Atkinson to see my parents, and they agreed to let me ride for him.

"I lived with him and attended the Catholic school in O'Neill. He had many good horses and I began by working them out on the old fair grounds race track. As I worked with each horse and learned to know him a bond developed between us. All his horses were registered. At first he had Kentucky Whips, five-gaited horses. (Later he had the Thoroughbreds.) They were outstanding individuals. "Rameo," a big black stallion, ran the one and five-eights mile race. Willing and eager, we took many firsts with him and never used a whip or bat.

"Miss Bagdad," "Blue Lady" and 'Nebraska Lady" were others we raced. I broke and raced many young horses for him, traveling throughout Nebraska, North and South Dakota, Kansas and Colorado, always coming in first or second. When he was on duty as sheriff he left the care of his horses to his trainer, Andrew Johnson, and me. I worked out his horses, entered the races and rode as his jockey. A wonderful person, Mr. Duffy was like a father to me. He was kind to everyone, young and old alike."

Many good horses came out of Duffy's breeding, including "Prairie King," "Arrow Heart" and "Colonel Beebe." These last three were out of Duffy's "Truant" and were owned by Buv Wanser, who bought them as "weaners" about 1930. "Colonel Beebe" was raced on the tracks at Lincoln. On a one hundred dollar bet with Marian Van Berg of Columbus, he placed in a matched race with Van Berg's "Marion Lou," outrunning her by a length and a half.

"Prairie King," another Wanser winner on the tracks at the State Fair, was later sold to Dr. King at Sioux City, Iowa. "Billy Tinker," "Arrow Heart" and "Flapper" were winners on the tracks at Albion, Fullerton, Walthill, Madison and at Winner, South Dakota, coming in first, second or third. A little bay pony, raced under a light saddle in matched races for about two blocks, was a fine short distance horse and never known to be outrun. Around 1911 Buv Wanser had a good unregistered match horse, "Jesse Page." Entered in matched races on Saturday afternoons, or whenever a crowd gathered, he was hard to beat.

Jasper Hitchcock of Atkinson was another who got his start as a jockey for Pete Duffy. Starting in 1929, he raced the Duffy horses at the South Fork fair in Holt County and at the Antelope and Rock County fairs, and then on the tracks at Aberdeen and Pierre in South Dakota. Winners were "Blue June," "Billy Tinker" and "Gladys McAllister." As a trainer he followed the circuits covering California, Ohio, Michigan, Arkansas and Nebraska, and on into Canada. Most of the horses he trained and raced were his own. Later he rodeoed at Belle Fourche, South Dakota, Great Falls, Montana and Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Jasper owned and raced "Saxon Door," out of "Open Door," a Government Remount stallion bred at Fort Robinson, Nebraska. An outstanding Thoroughbred, he won his first race as a two-year-old. His circuit included tracks at Chicago, Denver and Hot Springs, Arkansas. In 1956 he broke his leg in a race in Denver and had to be destroyed. Another of Jasper's

Jasper Hitchcock and "Saxon Door," winner of an Ak-Sar-Ben race at Omaha on May 21, 1954.

Thoroughbreds, "Galla Pierre," won a big race one week, and the next week fell dead on the track as he was being worked out by Ron Alexander, Hitchcock's jockey.

Back in those days O'Neill and the surrounding country side were full of fast horses and races were a daily event. Ed Thompson had a stable of Hambletonians. Dave and Matt Stannard knew how to handle the fancy steppers and Ben DeYarman spent most of his time on a sulky. Match horses were owned by nearly every horseman. In 1915-'16 Tom Matthews owned a good one named "Ketch-em." Luke Schultz owned "Burlington Bess" and "Number 37," both registered Thoroughbreds. A good horse out of "War Instigator," a Government Remount stallion, was another, owned by Joe Gallagher of Inman.

John Reimers was a harness racer. He had come from Iowa to a homestead near Pierce, some sixty miles southeast of O'Neill, at twelve years of age. Involved with horses from then on, he was in a runaway at the Pierce elevator and broke his leg. The same leg was later broken twice more, leaving him somewhat crippled for the rest of his life. In 1913 he acquired the flashy pacer, "Agnes W." The handsome brown mare raced on circuits in Kansas, Missouri, Illinois and Iowa, as well as in Nebraska.

If a man had a consistant winner he had to take precautions, as winners were sometimes poisoned, doped, or had their tendons cut to put them out of commission. Agnes W's driver, Less Walker, always slept in her box car with her as she was shipped from track to track. In the barns he slept by her stall. About 1915 Reimers sold her to Hugh McKenna of O'Neill and bought "Belle Coronado," another brown mare, and "King Woodford," a stallion. He raced both at county fairs at Madison, Pierce and Neligh. Belle always came in first and King second.

J. H. Reimers with Belle Coronado.

Mr. Reimers was a large man, which prevented him from driving a sulky. Belle, however, was a big animal and he often drove her himself. After he moved to Inman he sold Belle Coronado to a man from Greensboro, North Carolina for $750. When last heard from the big horse was racing on the ice in Canada. A man who had high regard for his horses and was well-known for the care he gave them, Reimers was unhappy when he saw how poorly "Agnes W" was doing. He bought her back from McKenna and with the help of Dr. Morgan Crosser of Inman, tried to get her back in shape, hoping to raise a colt or two from her. But the mare continued to deteriorate until, finally concluding she had been poisoned, he had to have her destroyed. Just three months short of ninety years of age, John Reimers passed away in 1968.

A fine colt with a broken leg was given to Bill Kelley by Buv Wanser in 1946. The leg healed crooked and it was thought the colt would never run on a track. By the time the youngster was two years old it was noticed that it could outrun a few Thoroughbreds which the Kelleys had entered in races at county fairs. Since the colt weas eligible for registration, the owners obtained the papers from William Berigan, who had raised the colt, and registered him as "Beef Buyer" by "Bubbles" and out of "Miss Charmaine." Beef Buyer won on pari-mutual tracks at Columbus, Lincoln, Madison, Mitchell and Alliance, Nebraska.

Another Kelley Thoroughbred, "Our Marilyn," won for five consecutive years on tracks at Fonner Park in Grand Island, Madison, Downs, and at the Nebraska State Fair. "Yor Beam," a winner at Park Jefferson in Sioux

City, Columbus, Madison, Downs and the State Fair for the same number of years, was purchased from Dr. Roy Cram of Burwell. "Yor Little" out of "Yor Beam" won at the Atokad tracks

"Yor Little", Mrs. William E. Kelley, owner; James Kelley, Trainer; Dennis Baxter, up. 5½ fur. 1:07.2, Aug. 6, 1973. 2nd, King Hunza, 3rd, Royal Love. $2500 claim; purse $1800.

in South Sioux City in 1971 and Lincoln in 1972 and '73. And the Kelleys still have good prospects in the yearling (1973) "Yor Keen" out of "Yor Beam" and by "Keen Prince," and in a yet unnamed colt out of "Phil's Kristi" and "Router Lance," a new bloodline of Kentucky Derby fame. All are owned and trained by the partner brothers, James and William Kelley.

Many Holt County businesses revolved around horses. Numerous dealers made good livings buying, selling and trading horses. Horse doctors kept busy treating the divers ailments of the animals. Livery stables did a lively business stabling and renting horses and rigs. Blacksmith and harness shops were a vital part of the industry. In time the early buying and selling of horses evolved into the more modern horse auctions of later times.

The regular "traders" were the men who brought horses into the county by the herd or by the trainload. "Wagon traders" were the Gypsy caravans, driving through the country in covered wagons, trailing their trading stock behind them. Buv Wanser and another man drove 450 head of horses down from Martin, South Dakota, at an early date. Guy Johnson of northern Holt County shipped in carloads of better class broncos from Reliance, South Dakota. Some were shipped on to Omaha and to Paducah, Kentucky. Through the Government Rehabilitation Program he supplied Holt County farmers with both green and well broken horses in the 1930's.

Jim and Jack Berigan dealt in horses over a wide area, buying as many as five carloads a week for Hilliker and Simpson at Fremont. Used in the cavalry and as artillery horses, they went to the French, British and United States governments during World War I. A good mule brought $500 or more in the twenties because of the demand for them in the South where they stood the heat better than horses. Carload lots went from Holt County to dealers in Missouri who resold them.

Many branded horses, bought in Wyoming, South Dakota and western Nebraska, and wild when they reached Holt, were halter or harness broken and resold as four-year-olds. Charley Julius had a way with horses and broke many difficult animals. "Dealing in horses was an enticing business. Opening up in December and January and lasting until May, horses were traded and sold after crops were harvested, and replaced up until time to go to work in the fields in the spring."* Graver and Bronson, horse dealers in eastern Holt County, furnished stock for Ewing rodeos in 1914 and '15, where some of the contestants were Roy Hunter, Fuzzy Reinke and Lyle Van Patter.

Levi Fuller of Emmet was another prominent horse dealer during the first world war. He kept his horses in a large barn on the west edge of town and also raised from twenty to thirty colts each year. After the establishment of auctions at the Ross Roberts livery stable in O'Neill, he was a regular buyer, purchasing many Dakota broncs. Paul Wright, a Negro horse buyer, lived in O'Neill in the 1900's. Many of the horses he bought were for the U. S. cavalry and had to be very, very good. Indians, too, got into some of the deals. They liked to sell entire families of horses together — the mare, suckling colt, yearling and two-year-old.

Range horses had a common trait — the mares always tried to go back to the home range to foal, the rest to go back to the place where they were born. Distance was no deterrent but fences often stopped them. This trait resulted in many advertisements such as the following: "The *Frontier*, June 21, 1883. Stolen or Strayed. From my place on Tuesday night, a dark bay pony, newly shod, weight 825 pounds. Liberal reward for recovery of property or information. James Dorgan."

Or, "Strayed: From the undersigned, about half way between Stuart and Morris Bridge on the head of Ash Creek, Friday night, June 9, one dun colored horse, black mane and tail, with halter on. Reward of $10 is offered for information as to his whereabouts, or $20 for return. H. J. Crandall, Stuart."

Some men, such as the Cadwalladers of Stuart, made a business of breaking horses for people who had no time or ability for the job themselves. They also broke many mules for the Papkes, dealers at Jamison, Nebraska. For twelve years Harry Cadwallader bought killer horses through sale barns, and at private sale, for the Silver Fox Farm at Stuart. From 1935 on, two horses a day, costing from ten to twenty-five dollars apiece, were used. Averaging a semi-truck load a week, killer horses from Norfolk to Valentine and up into Edgement and Mission, South Dakota, were sold for four to six cents a pound to pet food manufacturers at North Platte.

The wagon traders were quite numerous during the severe drouth years of the thirties. Farmers who dried out in the Dakotas hitched up their teams, loaded their families into covered wagons and headed south where, along the valley roads, rivers and streams, there was still some forage. Trailing behind them a bunch of horses, they now and then sold one for a few dollars, enabling them to keep going.

During those years it was not uncommon to see such a caravan camped alongside a main road, the family clustered around a camp fire. The men worked each neighborhood, selling or trading horses. The trader always had to have some "boot" on a trade and it might take several days to "dicker" over the number of old hens it would take to complete the trade. The progress of a caravan was slow, what with the trading and the necessity for the horses to graze their own living along the way.

The Masons were a trading family that came to be well-known in Holt County. They came, one fall, to the rodeo at the Chambers South Fork Fair, bringing their horses. A son, Jerry, entered the saddle bronc competition. In 1930 another son, Louis, rode as a jockey for Buv Wanser. Among their horses was one which was most unkept in appearance. Just before entering a town they hitched him to a wagon and drove the sorry looking animal in. This was "Red Link," out of "Gold Link," a good short distance horse that, in spite of his looks, was always in top running condition. All comers were challenged to race against the harness scarred old wagon horse. He looked easy to beat — but that happened only once — when he was run in a matched quarter-mile race against "Corn Cutter," a horse owned by Charley Irwin. "Polly," the fine dogging horse owned by Vern Whitaker of Chambers, was out of "Red Link."

Another good horse run by the Masons was "Johnny Brown." He, too, had had the hair rubbed off his

*Quote from Jack Berigan, octogenarian and one-time prominent Ewing horse dealer.

hide by a brick wherever harness straps and tugs ordinarily scarred a horse. He, too, was rarely outrun in a matched race. This trick, of course, could not be worked very often in the same town or community, but the Masons traveled a wide scope of country and did very well.

Their caravan was made up of several families and most of them became excellent horsemen. Two of the brothers (possibly Jerry and Louis) were especially good and made exhibition rides at rodeos. One rode in the conventional way, the other, with his feet on the swells of the saddle, held onto the saddle strings and rode astride the brother's neck.

The Westons, Mose, Sam and Jim, and their families were also well-known traveling traders. Eventually they settled at Opportunity. Mrs. Jim Weston was from the South and at fifty years of age was still working out race horses. Jack Kendall, member of another trading family, owned a bull dog that could work his way into a farm yard and catch chickens for the family dinner pot as the wagon passed by.

Bill Anderson and his wife traded through northern Nebraska and into South Dakota. Bill, Jim and Ed Rhodes, horse traders all, finally settled in eastern Holt County. In the early twenties one trader stopped at the blacksmith shop in Page for minor repairs. Crates beneath *their* wagon carried "fighting cocks" and "setting hens." No doubt their owner made a little extra money wherever he could arrange a fight. Page had no fighting roosters, so there was no match.

The last of the covered wagon horse traders passed into history in the early fifties and, as Marge Kelley of the horse racing Kelleys said, "Holt County misses the "Old Trader" and his wagon with his trading stock following behind, with maybe a 'stray' or two picked up along the way. Now they live in memory only."

Side by side with horses were the "vets," and Holt had some good ones. They were of two kinds, licensed and unlicensed. The licensed men went to school and earned degrees. The others used "horse sense," studied from the many excellent books on horse doctoring and picked up a good deal of knowledge by helping the licensed veternarians.

Some of the licensed men in southern Holt county were Dr. McCart, Dr. Bernard and Dr. Tichler. Fred Hitchcock practiced at Atkinson, Dr. Mord Crosser and Dr. Smallbone at Inman and Page. In O'Neill there were Dr. H.L. Bennett and Dr. George Cook. In recent years Earl Estes and Fritz Desieve have served at Stuart. Dr. Lyman White is now located at Atkinson.

Local men who treated sick or wire cut horses in the south part of the county in earlier times were Charley Sigman, Jack Tibbetts and Ace Fouts. An auctioneer at Inman, George Coleman, was often called to treat horses in his area. Around Page the services of Bert Gray, Charles Auten, "Daddy" Olds and Doc Holliday were in demand. Other county horse doctors were Kidel, Wilkinson, Spittler, Hopkins and Giltersteen. Jim Brown, a veteran of the Spanish American war, was another.

Horses suffered from a variety of illnesses. Foundering (from over-eating, or drinking too much when overheated) was common, so was colic and bowel impaction. Distemper, a respiratory disease, took its toll if not successfully treated. Worms, sprains, hoof trouble, "heaves," were ailments the horse doctors were called upon to cure.

The most dreaded diseases were Swamp Fever and Sleeping Sickness. The first, prevalent only in the southern sub-irrigated section of the county in the Elkhorn and South Fork valleys, could be either chronic or acute. In the latter case the horse usually died, in the former he was of little or no use for work. Some farmers lost their entire supply of horse power to the disease. In the 1920's an epidemic wiped out most of the horses Levi Fuller of Emmet kept to sell or trade.

Sleeping sickness or encephalitis could attack anywhere. A summer disease, it took its toll of a farmer's work stock just when he needed them most, and it was no respecter of horses. It struck the best and highest priced roping, dogging, racing or draft animal, as well as the cheapest plug. Fortunately, a vaccine has been found and, like polio, it is no longer to be feared.

Livery stables made up one of the livliest industries of the frontier towns. There was always something going on at the stables and much of the male population of any town gathered there to see who was coming and going, to look over the outfits stabled there, or to dicker over a trade. And not the least of the kinds of excitement to be found at a livery stable was on the occasion when it burned down — as most of them did.

George H. (Hurley) Jones, (ninety years old in 1975) writes, "I can recall eight livery stables that were in O'Neill at one time or another. Bennett Martins' stable, in back of the alley just southwest of the First National Bank, was finally torn down. The Moffit livery barn, facing south in the block where the post office is now, was destroyed by fire in 1892. The Adams and I.R. Smith barn, on south Fourth Street, burned down in 1896. About twenty horses burned.

"The DeYarman barn burned in 1899, along with fifty horses. The Ed Ward barn, just across the street from it, burned the same day. Mullen Brothers' barn burned down on election night in 1901. Twenty-five horses burned with it. The barn was rebuilt, then torn down in 1924. The Ike Boggs barn stood where the new city hall is now. The Lakan barn on Fourth and Fremont burned about 1910. Two horse drawn hearses, owned by the livery, burned in the fire. They were replaced, then when cars came in they were bought by a rancher and used as feed wagons.

Remains of dead animals, burned in the John Dierk's barn fire. the 64x64 foot barn burned to the ground on Feb. 2, 1891. Thirty head of horses, ten head of hogs, six sets of harness, saddles and machinery were lost. Among the horses were all of Mr. Dierk's best railroad freighting teams and a $500 stallion.

Fred Wise had a livery at Stuart about 1916 and '17. To get some spending money for one Fourth of July, the Cadwalladers delivered loose hay to the barn for four dollars a ton. A livery barn owned by Homer Everetts, a homesteader from north-west of Stuart, burned, destroying buggies, harness and horses. At one time A.K. and W.K. Smith had a livery in Stuart.

Sam Hadley had the first livery stable in Page. It stood south of the depot. John Walker and the Rakows had stables there later on. Jim Barrett owned a stable in Atkinson. John Taylor drove livery for him and helped unhitch. Don Binkerd had a livery in Dorsey. Bill Crippen had one after 1910. Ranchers in the South Fork country hauled countless tons of hay to Inman, left their teams in the corral or stable at night, and made the return trip home the next day with loads of wire, coal and groceries.

After his barn burnt in Inman, Archibald Tompkins, better known as "Arch," bought quantities of hay and piled it where the I.O.O.F hall now stands. The hay was hauled in from the South Fork country by four and eight horse teams, then reloaded on railroad cars and shipped east. Mr. Tompkins also sold Studebaker wagons, before the barn burned, and Mrs. Tompkins ran a hotel just east of it.

Other livery stables in the county

belonged to S.S. Wilt, Stuart, 1900; F.D. Hall, Page, 1902; and Mellor and

Mellor & Quilty Livery and Feed Stable in O'Neill. Note the variety of rigs in front of the stable. Courtesy Eugenia Bowen

Quilty, O'Neill, date not given. There were several other barns in Atkinson. The one that ran the longest and was the most conveniently located was that of Wheeler & Son. F.G. Weller established a livery and feed stable there in 1883; F.L. Smith in 1882 and J.B. Jones the fancy "Palace Livery, Feed & Sale Stable in 1881."

The Butler Livery Stable in Ewing. The owner, Will Butler on right. Coe Butler holding horse in doorway. Courtesy Vera Anson

Blacksmiths, too, depended on the horse and wagon trade for their livelihood, and every town and community had one or more. The smith shod horses, repaired wagons and

George Lambert's Blacksmith Shop in Ewing about 1920. Courtesy Ida Lambert.

machinery and sharpened plow lays. It wasn't uncommon to see teams lined up for a block, waiting to be shod at popular smiths such as Puddle Haynes shop at Page. Puddle forged shoes and charged a dollar a foot (or hoof) to put them on.

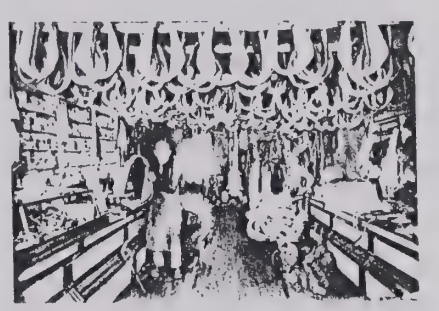
The first blacksmith shop in Ewing was built and operated by Adam Hohmen. Later smiths were John Race and Sylvester Schlotman. Frank Noffke, Sr., an immigrant from Germany, also built a shop in Ewing. His son, Frank, Jr., and grandson, Larry, operated it later. In 1882 Dan Cook had a shop in Dorsey, and Joe Gans had one in Stuart long ago. Early smiths in O'Neill were Emil Sniggs, Frank Merritt, Mike Tierney, John McKenna, Jess Bright, Emil Hagensick, Frank Howard, Olie Olson and Fred Tenborg. A man named Switzer had a shop a few miles out in the country.

Men who ran shops in Inman were Charlie Fowler, Ambrose Babcock, Bert Coates, and Earl Stevens, who went by the name of "Blackie" Stevens. P.H. Cosner had a shop at Dustin in 1883; Carl Barthel had the first shop in Amelia. A.L. Tomsik in 1880 opened a blacksmith shop and also sold farm implements, wagons and buggies in Atkinson. W.J. Dexter started a shop there the following year, and Daniel Lych was another early Atkinson smith.

While their women folks visited and traded out their cream and eggs at the general merchandise emporiums, the men took care of their blacksmithing needs and traded news and gossip in the smoky, casual atmosphere of the flaming forge, sizzling water tub and clanging anvil.

Harness shops, although never such popular loafing spots as livery stables and blacksmith shops, were also vital to the trade. One could usually quickly find the shop by the life-size "plaster of Paris" horse that stood by its door, wearing a set of shining new harness, often with a fancy fly net on top. Inside the shop harness hung from stout pegs along the walls; heavy work harness; light, fancy buggy and carriage harness; plain, heavy duty plow harness and highly polished, brass nail studded sets that cost over one hundred dollars. A well equipped shop had all kinds.

Horse collars, too, ran the gamut from plain to fancy; huge collars for the powerful Clydesdale, Percheron or Belgian draft or work horses; small, light ones for the high-stepping trotters. Hames came in plain, cheap sets for ordinary plow horses, or with gleaming two-inch brass balls on their tips, where they showed off well above a big teams' shoulders. Strings



A typical harness shop. Courtesy Marie Krysl

of colored celluloid harness rings, hanging from hooks, added frosting to the whole display. Fly nets, both plain and fancy, hung overhead, their cord or leather strands waving in every breeze like up-side-down seaweed.

Harness shops sold new harness and repaired the old. A few harness men even made the harness they sold. A Mr. Gilmore in Ewing had such a shop and his harness were hand sewn with an awl and two needles. The last set made there was in 1900. Stubby Clark repaired harness and sold new sets in Inman.

H.B. Hubbard had a shop in O'Neill. (His daughter, Fern Hubbard Orme, later became a state senator.) When Tim Harrington came home from the first world war he went to work for Hubbard and later took over the business. C. C. Brewer also had a shop in Inman. It stood close to the Watson hay office and Al Judd had a shoe and harness repair shop on the other side of the hay office. Bert Shearer had a shop in Stuart in 1906. Twenty years later he sold it to Frank Root, who ran it until 1950. Prince Stevens made harness in his shop in Page. Vernie Hunter took it over later, and in the 1930's Cliff Frink was in the harness business. In Inman the harness shop was run by John P. Mansenar, the shoe shop by Mike Slattry and a man named Brennan.

Wagon shops were a part of the trade. Some early owners made the wagons they sold, others shipped them in "knocked down" and put them together in the shop. In a good shop one could find as many varieties of rigs as there are models of cars today. Heavy freight wagons, lighter lumber wagons, still lighter spring wagons, two-wheeled carts and plain and fancy buggies and carriages. Some of the latter had kerosene side lamps, fenders and side curtains. Buggies came with tongues for two horses and with shafts for one. Even hearses could be purchased at some wagon shops.

All hauling, or draying, in the towns was done by local teamsters. With their big teams and heavy dray wagons, they unloaded freight from railroad cars, or picked it up at the depot, and delivered it to the stores,

A dray wagon pulled by a good half Coach, half Percheron team. The owner (not named) paid $400 for the team, pictured here in front of R. R. Morrison's grocery store in O'Neill. Clay Johnson Collection

shops and mills. Groceries, coal, lumber, dry goods and many other commodities were their stock in trade. Cream and eggs, loaded at the merchants' back door platforms, were

hauled to the depot and loaded onto trains. In some cases even the U.S. mail was delivered by dray to and from the post office.

Henry Ickhoff ran a dray service at Page in the early twenties. With his big black team, he was considered an outstanding teamster. One day, when a discussion arose in town as to whether or not three husky men could hold a good pulling team at the end of a thousand feet of rope, a hundred dollars and the price of a new rope were wagered by Buv Wanser and Heeb Asher.

Three men braced themselves in a shallow pit, holding fast to a drive shaft. As the Ickhoff team tightened the rope, the "stretch" came out and the team held. When the taut rope began to vibrate the men lost their grasp and the rod flew thirty feet into the air.

Hauling baggage to and from the depot to the hotels was also a part of a drayman's business. One or more of a town's leading hotels furnished "sample rooms" where salesmen spread their wares for the merchants who came to look and order. Thus salesmen, with their heavy trunks and sample cases, depended on draymen for "drayage" of their luggage.

Sale

"The undersigned will have in O'Neill on and after August 15, 1883, 200 head of Norman and Morgan horses, raised in Nevada and purchased of O.B. Hayer, the Nevada horse breeder. The herd consists of 100 mares, 40 of which have colts at their sides, the mares weighing 1000 to 1150 pounds. Besides these there are 100 head of geldings and fillies, better than average American colts. All of the above will be sold dirt cheap. There is with the herd three blooded stallions, and most of the mares which have no colts are with foal. Wilcox and Flanagan."

The above advertisement ran in an 1883 O'Neill *Frontier* and was typical of the times. By the early thirties the largest horse market in northeast Nebraska had been established by W.E. Wanser at Page. This was the "auction" as we know it today and all horses were sold by the head to buyers seated on open bleachers built beside an arena. Later a scale was added and a barn was built over the sale ring and seats.

Beside local horses, many hundreds from western Nebraska, Wyoming, Montana and the Dakotas went over the block in the Page ring. Some sold as saddle horses but the majority went as work horses. Through the winter from fifty to seventy-five head were sold each sale day. Special sales lasted two days and from three hundred to five hundred head were sold.

If sold as "broke," a work horse had to be proven. Cliff Frink tried each horse on a wagon with a "hitch horse." The hitch horse had to be gentle and well-broken, one that could be depended on to stand hitched, holding up his half of the neck yoke. To work all day—sometimes with horses not very well-broken—he had to have plenty of stamina. Horses tried with the hitch horse had to walk and trot fifty yards, then turn and run back. After a fifty-yard run, if the breathing was abnormal the horse was termed "off in the wind" and rejected.

In the thirties a good horse or mule brought $100 and up. Today a good team of draft geldings will bring around $925.00 and registered Belgian mares will bring $1000 to $1500 or more. As has been said, it takes a wealthy man to own work horses today. Only two regular horse auctions are held in Holt County today, both at Atkinson, one in the spring and one in the fall.

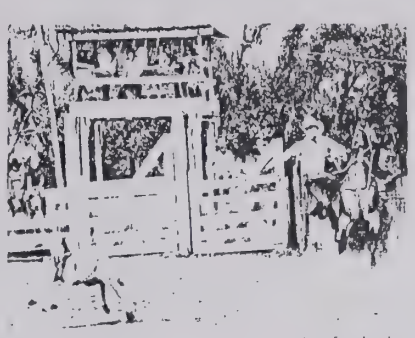
Roger Bowen, learned the trade under W. E. Wanser, one of the best judges of horses in the county. While employed at the sale barn he acquired several good horses. One was "Pat." A pinto, white with roan spots, he came from Martin, South Dakota, as a three-year-old. Weighing around 1050 pounds and well built, Pat had a fast running walk, a nice canter, and could run a hole in the wind.

"Smithy," a bony blue roan came from the same part of South Dakota. A rough eleven hundred pound horse, he carried three brands. A powerful animal, "you knew you were on horseback when you rode him," and he had an uncanny way of sensing what a cow planned to do—and beating her to it. He had been named "Smithy" after his previous owner who was caught leading stolen horses on him. When the rustler was sentenced to penal servitude and forced to sell the horse, Roger bought him at private sale.

"Polly," another fine horse, was also a blue roan, owned by Vern Whittaker of Chambers, she was out of "Red Link" and was foaled in 1934. When Vern bought her she was an unbroken four-year-old. The second year he had her, she placed in the steer wrestling at the big Burwell rodeo. Soon known for her terrific burst of speed, she was used in rodeos throughout the west and was a money maker for her owner, who received one-third of her earnings from the contestants who rode her.

Staying cool in the midst of noise, excitement and competition, Polly always drew attention—and cheers—from any crowd. Because of her outstanding performance and desirable conformation, she was accepted in the Quarter Horse Registry.

The horses "Slash" and "Red," which Chip Whittaker now uses in rodeos, are grandsons of Polly. To further carry on the fame of the great



Chip Whittaker coming out of chute. He has already roped his calf. Courtesy E. L. Miner

blue roan, "Sand Hill Sadie," her granddaughter, is presently being used as a barrel horse by Amy Whittaker, an Inter-Collegiate rodeo contestant and consistant winner. "Red Link," sire of old Polly, was acquired from the horse trading Masons by swapping two teams, an old race horse and four hundred dollars for him.

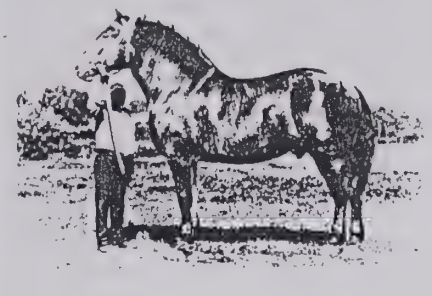
Other Holt County horses of note were Dick and Barney, a team of bay horses totaling three tons (6,000

Lee Brady with the big team, Dick and Barney. Courtesy Lee Brady

pounds) in weight. They were owned by the Brady brothers, Lee and Lloyd, of Steel Creek precinct, who had purchased them separately. Although unrelated they were perfectly matched in color and movement — and each had his left eye out. They were shown at circuses, fairs and other exhibitions all over the country during the summer of 1930 and were believed to be the largest team of horses in the world.

And then there was "Lubber." Lubber, a huge crossbred gelding, tipped the scales at 3,350 pounds. He was foaled on the Mellor ranch at Redbird by "Queen," a thousand pound mare, and was sired by an average sized stallion. From that start he grew and grew—to become the largest horse in the world, or so it was said in Holt County. When his owner

was unable to find a harness or coliar large enough to fit him, he was sold to Charlie Mitchell of Spencer, a government horse buyer, who planned to show him at the Chicago International Livestock Show.



"Lubber". Courtesy Eugenia Bowen

He was next purchased by A.E. Ponton and Sons and placed on exhibition with the Walter Savage Carnival Company of Wayne, Nebraska, which was showing through Iowa, Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin. He was to wind up in New Orleans, and then to go to Madison Square Garden for the winter. However, Lubber never made it to Madison Square. At Rock Island, Illinois, he suddenly became ill and died. An autopsy showed that a needle had pierced his right shoulder and worked into his heart. He was eight years old when he died in 1922.

One of Holt County's mules also made the notable list. Owned by Dr. H.L. Bennett, an O'Neill veterinarian, the mule stood seventeen and one-half hands high, or seventy inches at the withers. Old "Tom" came out of the Dustin area and weighed in at 1700 pounds. With ears measuring fifteen inches in length, he was well equipped to respond when called. Whether or not his "Hee Haw" matched his other measurements is not revealed.

For a good many years several Holt County ranchmen have made the breeding and raising of popular breeds of saddle horses their business. Charley Peterson, owner of the Lazy F ranch sixteen miles south of Atkinson was for a long time "Mr. Appaloosa," the world's largest owner and dealer in the beautiful spotted horses. Previous to 1957 he shared that honor with Howard Rase of Missoula, Montana. Since it was a bit confusing to have two "world's biggest Appaloosa ranchers," Charley settled the question by buying Mr. Raser's entire herd and taking indisputable right to the title.

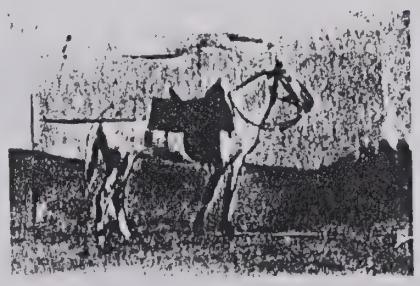
The Appaloosa is the oldest known identifiable breed of horse, dating back some 2500 years. Brought to America's shores by the Spanish Conquistadores, the horses fanned out in all directions. The Nez Perce Indians in the Palouse River region of Washington and Oregon, under the guidance of a missionary priest, learned the art of selective breeding and gelding. It was from this region that the name Appaloosa was coined by white men from the phrase "a Palouse horse," Meriweather Lewis described them as being as finely bred as any of the Corsairs from the east, and they were found superior to U.S. Cavalry mounts.

After the Indian wars most of the Nez Perce horses were infused into draft and other breeds until only a few breeders still had the Appaloosa as it was found by Lewis and Clark. Then, in 1937, a few interested people who bred better horses for their own use decided to form the Appaloosa Horse Association and keep the breed pure. As the breed applies to Nebraska, the first one registered from the state was No. 151 Nebraska Champ. Bill Held of Chambers was the first breeder of registered Appaloosas in Holt County.

Old timers said there had always been Appaloosas here in the early

Some of Charley Peterson's Lazy F Appaloosas. Courtesy Eugenia Bowen

days, only they were referred to as "Indian ponies." The first one this writer (Duane Gray) remembers was one named "Spike" and owned by Buv Wanser at Page in the early 1920's. A small white horse with black specks over the body, Spike could do



"Spike". Courtesy Eugenia Bowen

it all. When livestock was moved "on the hoof," he was often seen, riderless, trailing a bull or several horses and mules between Buv's farm and the livery barn or stockyard in Page.

If Buv made a swap or purchase in the country the little Appaloosa could be depended on to bring the stock home. The first animal would be tied to Spike's saddle horn and each successive horse to the tail of the one ahead. If they were not broken to lead at the start, they would be at the end of the trip. Buv won a bet that Spike could beat a man to a stake and back, for he could turn on a dime.

After Charley Peterson became interested in the breed he bought more of them than any other Appaloosa fancier. Some were national champions, many were mediocre to poor. He then spent a month traveling 22,000 miles to find a stallion fine enought to head his big Lazy F herd. From then on he kept no male colt that didn't conform to his strict requirements for beauty, intelligence, strength and stamina. It was the presence of all these components that made, and still make, the Appaloosa a top "Rough Country" cow horse. The world's greatest Appaloosa herd was dispersed in 1973.

****

Quarter Horse breeding and showing, too, have long been an important part of the ranch horse business in Holt County. This great breed has proved its worth in a country where ranch work and rodeoing go hand in hand, and "Ready Fox" is believed to be the first registered Quarter Horse stallion brought into the county. A Dan Casement (Kansas) horse out of the "Duece," he was owned by Vern Whittaker, the present owner of "Zang Hancock," a Fred Lowery steer-roping horse.

Sharon Miner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Miner of O'Neill, the first girl from Holt to compete in the State High School Rodeo held at Harrison, Nebraska, in 1957 was "State High

Sharon Miner — taken at Harrison High School Rodeo.

School Rodeo Queen," and competed on her registered Quarter Horse gelding, "Bing," a son of "Ready Fox."

"Crying River," a registered stallion from Mankato, Minnesota, was purchased by Millard and Mary Ellenwood in partnership with Joe Wewell. At Millard's death in 1959 the Ellenwood horses were dispersed. "Crying River" is now owned by Bill Farr of Newport, Nebraska.

Another fine herd of Quarter Horses is that of the Mudloff brothers, Larry and Norman. The foundation stock was acquired with the purchase of a stallion of "Pat Star" breeding from Melvin and Elva Carson, and "Poco Texas Lad, " a Jack McGrew horse and an American Quarter Horse Association champion. Mares from the Willis Peterson ranch have been added. Larry now owns the stud, "Hackberry Two" by "Two D. Two," the sire of "Two Eyed Jack," a Howard Pitzer horse. In 1968 a training stable was built and there the brothers train horses in cutting and reining. A mare by "Poco Texas Lad," trained by Larry, placed first in the novice cutting in 1969.

Other great horses to reckon with are "Salty K.K." an AAA horse by "Bob K.K." out of "Chicaro" and the splendid old mare, "Salty" of Marietta, Oklahoma, and a number of performance horses raised by the manager of the Lee ranch, Harvey Hanson. "Salty K.K." was purchased about 1960 by Harvey Hanson of Atkinson, shortly before building a training barn Roger Mark, Darrel Peck, Kenny Prussa and Perry Franks trained the horses for cutting, roping and barrel race competition.

Keith Kennedy, son and grandson of skilled early day horsemen, now owns the fine stud "Johnny Twist," grandson of "Hard Twist," an outstanding horse raised by John Mohr. Keith also owns a number of other good registered Quarter Horses and, in 1974, built an indoor training arena where ropers from a wide area gather to compete in jack-pot roping.

The Elkhorn Valley Quarter Horse Association, organized more than twenty years ago at Stuart, brought some fine Quarter Horse blood into north central Nebraska. Members were Wes Cobb, Arlo Rhodes, Jack McGrew, Rolly Peterson, Millard Ellenwood and Willis Peterson. They imported the King Ranch bred "Wimpys Little Rascal," "Poco Polo" and "Hells Half Acre." Annual sales held thereafter featured the get of these noted sires. "Wimpys Little Rascal" is now twenty-four years old and turned out to pasture at the Jerry Steinhauser ranch.

Registered Quarter Horses from as far away as California and New York have been shown at the Elkhorn Valley Quarter Horse shows, which have been held regularly since 1963. The Norton-Carlisle Legion Post is the show's sponsor and Ray Estes is ring steward.

The McVay Quarter Horse ranch just south of O'Neill, one of the oldest in the state, started in 1945 with a few good registered mares. Since then hundreds of good horses have been raised and sold. The stallions, "Adonna Man," "Claremore," "Starfire Jag," "Little Bracket" and "Top Notch Twister," have produced many outstanding using and show horses.

In 1965 this ranch, too, built an indoor arena and a seventeen-horse stable. Bill Keyser, one of the top four trainers in the United State then moved to the ranch and trained there for six and a half years, producing many champions at major shows. Probably two of the best known horses from the McVay stables were "Star Nick" and "Adonna Man." Star Nick, a mare ridden by Charlotte McVay, was a winner at many barrel races in Nebraska, Kansas and Oklahoma, winning over numerous other top G.R.A. racers. "Adonna Man," ridden by Barbara McVay, won the High School Barrel Racing championship, tied for top Collegiate championship and was champion of the State of Nebraska NCRA in 1969 and 1971. Adonna Man, now seventeen years old, is still winning.

Another good registered Quarter Horse stallion was "Frog," owned by Lester and Charles Waterman of Page. The Watermans bought him from Jim Kirwin of Pickstown, South Dakota, in 1961. Out of "Frog W," a Colorado horse, he sired some good colts in Holt County.

****

During the first quarter of the present century Ruth and Caleb Thompson founded a white horse ranch near Stuart. A few years later they moved the ranch and their white horses to Naper, north of the Niobrara River in Boyd County. There they raised and trained pink skinned albino horses. The place soon became famous as the "White Horse Ranch." Not only the horses but all the other livestock on the ranch was white: cows, chickens, cats, dogs.

Head of beautiful "White Wings." White Horse Ranch.

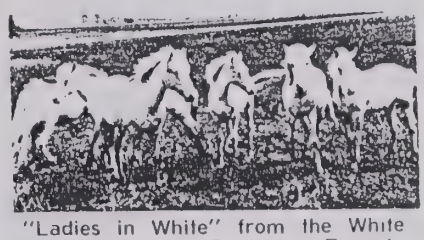
A western wonderland in white, by the 1930's the ranch was known nation wide. There the family produced fantastic shows featuring the founding herd of pure white American Albino horses. The white steeds, decked out in white saddles, blankets and bridles, carried riders (many of them beautiful girls) dressed all in white. Stage coaches and buggies used in the show were white and the performances took place against a background of white corrals, barns and the house. In time Warner Brothers came there to make two movies, "Ride A White Horse," and "Ranch In White," carrying the ranch's fame to the farthest corner of the nation.

In 1937 the Thompsons helped to found the American Albino Horse Association. The organization took place at their ranch and Ruth was its secretary. From 1939 to 1949 the National American Albino Horse shows were held at the ranch and the "Ranch in White Training and Riding School" was established there. The school was enormously popular. Young people, especially girls, flocked there to learn to ride and train and show horses. Thousands of tourists made the fantastic white ranch a stopping point on their way through Nebraska.

Grand Champion "Snow King" of the White Horse Ranch. Courtesy Eugenia Bowen.

The last White Horse Roundup was held at the ranch on June 14-15, 1963. Mr. Thompson's death soon afterward put an end to the White Horse Ranch and its way of life. The animals and trappings were sold and Ruth moved to Oregon. The white buildings and fences lost their gleaming paint and fell into disrepair.

But neither Ruth Thompson nor some of those who had known and loved the famous ranch could forget it. And now, a dozen years later, the ranch is alive again. Ruth came "home" and a teacher from Sioux City, with a clutch of his teenage students, along with some old Stuart neighbors, have cleaned up and restored the place.



"Ladies in White" from the White Horse Ranch. Courtesy Eugenia Bowen.

It is now a retreat for boys and girls, and for families, who want a vacation in the peace and quiet of the Sandhills. A youth center, bird sanct-

uary, wild life kingdom, fishing paradise, or just a place to lie in the shade of the big old cottonwoods, if one is traveling Highway 20 across Nebraska, it's a good place to stop.

Another ranch, modeled on the great White Horse show place, is Myers Albino Acres, a 320 acre place a half mile northwest of Stuart, set up as a recreation camp for girls and owned and managed by Janice and Kay Myers.

The sisters rode in the Warner movies filmed at the Thompson ranch and use only Albino horses for their own riding and training school. The girls have built a cement block dormitory for sixteen girls, with dining room, kitchen, recreation grounds and swimming pool. On a smaller scale, their summer's program follows the one developed at the old White Horse Ranch.

****

There were few Shetland ponies in Nebraska in 1915 when William H. Graver bought one for his four sons. The pony proved so popular with the neighbors' children as well as his own that, a month later, he went to a public sale in Omaha and bought eleven more. "If so many people like the ponies," he said, "why not make it a business?"

By 1916 he had around one hundred Shetlands, registered and grade, on his ranch southwest of Ewing. Most were purchased in Illinois and Iowa. To be registered these ponies had to be less than forty-two inches tall. He could buy them for $75 to $125 per head at that time, and sell the weanling colts at an average price of $40 each. As many as fifty colts were foaled in a single year, the registered ponies selling for breeding stock and the grades for child use.

For nearly thirty years the Gravers showed their ponies at county fairs in O'Neill, Neligh and Albion, and at the State Fair in Lincoln. After each fair season they sold as many colts as they wanted to part with, then turned the mares out to pasture until the next spring.

William's son, Dale L. Graver, continued to raise the ponies for fifty-seven years. In 1970 he sold twenty mares and has since dispersed the rest. Ponies had a hey day from 1955 to 1965, he said, and the business boomed. Almost any registered pony brought $500 to $5,000. Today there is little demand for the small horses.

Pete Heriford of O'Neill also bought his first Shetland when his son was a little boy. The pony sparked an interest and one pony led to another until he had thirty-five head. He then formed a partnership with George Colman of Inman, with George training and showing the ponies. He broke some to ride, and nearly all to drive double to a light wagon, or single on a little sulky. Mares in foal were let out to families with children, who were allowed to keep the colt in return for the care of the mare.

Mr. Heriford delighted in driving about O'Neill with his granddaughter and other small children in a light sulky. George Colman still owns two matched teams, a pair of dapples and a pair of spots, that he drives in parades.

There was too wide a gap between the forty-two inch Shetland and the average riding or saddle horse. To fill this gap the Pony of the Americas breed was developed. A "follow up" of the Appaloosa breed, enthusiasim in this type of pony was sparked by Leslie Boomhower of Mason City, Iowa, who owned a fifty-one inch white stallion with black spots. Along with two breeders from Montana and others, who owned small horses of this type and color pattern, they founded the Pony of the Americas Club in 1956.

Their purpose was to meet the need for saddle ponies for children who had outgrown the Shetlands, and to develop a uniform breed of western type pony with a minimum height of forty-six inches and a maximum height of fifty-four. All must have the Appaloosa color and characteristics.

When his own children and their friends were at an age to need this type of saddle pony, Duane Gray of O'Neill, who had been a member of the Appaloosa Horse Club since 1946, turned to the new breed and purchased a Pony of America at the first National Breed Promotion Sale in Mason City in 1957.

Many of the ponies were developed by crossing Appaloosas on Welsh and Shetlands. Some, imported directly out of Old Mexico, had no Welsh or Shetland blood but were direct descendants of horses brought over by the Spanish Moors. Through many generations of bare existence they had been reduced in stature to the desired height for a Pony of America, but still retained the Appaloosa color and refinement of build. The blend of these bloodlines made a beautiful and popular pony which is now well established as a breed.

The Grays had a large herd of these ponies at one time. As the family grew older and the need for ponies was taken over by Appaloosas, Duane dispersed the last of his Americas in 1967.

Back in the early days Duane's grandfather, Robert Gray, Sr., while proving up on his homestead, now a part of Page, had to make a trip back to Silver Creek and Genoa, Nebraska.

Robert Gray homestead at Page, from which he drove to Petersburg where his buggy mare, Maude, burned to death. Courtesy Mrs. Evelyn Gray.

He drove his buggy mare, Maude, a blend of Cleveland Bay and other light harness breeds, many of which are now extinct. Maude had a filly foal at side, sired by a Kentucky Whip stallion, another breed not heard of now.

The foal was left a home in the box stall. Mr. Gray stayed at Petersburg that night and Maude was burned to death in a livery stable fire. The orphaned filly grew up and became the source of some very fine saddle and harness horses. Her name was "Fleet" and she could run down a coyote, dodging and whirling until she could knock it out with her front feet. People around Page still remember Bert Gray's jet black team. From this mare, they were sired by a Morgan stallion.

The following table of statistics for horses in Holt County, provided by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, is most interesting:

Census Year	Number of Horses	Number of Mules
1880	1,137	104
1920	20,745	1,941
1930	16,125	1,774
1950	6,297	196
1969	1,457	12

The 1969 figure for horses includes 276 ponies and represents the number of horses on farms but does not include those kept at non-farm residents or in riding stables. The number had declined so far by 1964 that no census data on horses was taken. Most of those now owned in the county are pleasure horses. Even the beautiful draft horses, although worked on hay sleds and haying machinery in most instances, are kept mainly for the pride and pleasure of their owners, and for showing at fairs and/or for horse pulling contests, now growing in popularity again. Once a part of nearly every county fair, the contests went out when cars came in. In pioneer times worthwhile prizes were awarded the winners and competition was keen. Hurley Jones remembers that his father, George W. Jones, won a mower and a rake in an O'Neill contest.

******

It seems fitting to close this chapter with the amusing reminiscences of Guy Beckwith of O'Neill. In his color-

ful account of the way it was when the horse was king of the road, he introduces himself by writing, "I am past eighty and never finished the seventh grade in school but got fairly well educated trading horses for almost sixty years. I handled quite a few horses while farming; not as many as some of the dealers but I kept track and one week I traded and sold forty head."

Mr. Beckwith leads off with the story of the widescale operation of a pair of horse thieves. About 1928, he relates, a shipment of at least two hundred head of horses from Gordon, Nebraska, was advertised to be sold at auction at the Burlington railroad yards in O'Neill. Horses were cheap then and I had so many I wasn't even going, but it rained hard about eleven o'clock, so after dinner I went down and sat in the car and listened to the auction. They wanted to sell all the horses so, even when it started raining again, they kept right on. Most of the crowd left so I got out and sat on the fence and bought the last thirteen head. They cost me $83.

About sun-up two weeks later, just as I sat down to milk, a man came into the barn with a large book under his arm. He began talking, and finally asked me if I had bought horses at that sale in O'Neill. When I said "yes," he asked how many and wanted to know what I had paid for them. I told him, then said, "Mr., you have asked me some questions, now I'm going to ask you a couple. Just who are you and what is your business?"

He began to grin and introduced himself. He was a detective from Omaha and he said the horses were sold by fellows who had been stealing them from the Indians and the government planned to prosecute. He asked me where the horses were and I told him I didn't know.

After the sale, when I was tipped off that the horses might be stolen, I had gotten rid of them. When the detective asked me if I could locate them, I asked him what he planned to do with the horses, if they were to be rounded up and returned. He said they weren't worth the expense of doing that, that the Government just wanted enough evidence to convict the guilty parties. In that case, I told him, I could locate most of them.

About eighteen people from O'Neill were subpoened for that trial; the banker who clerked the sale, Jim O'Donnell; Jim Miskimins, the auctioneer; George Miles who published the sale bills and printed the ad in the paper; the depot agent and some others, mostly men like myself who had bought horses.

The trial was held in Deadwood, South Dakota. Most of the fellows went up on the train but, since I had traded George Peebles two of the horses, he was subpoened, too. He was an old bachelor and I felt responsible for him, so I took him up with me in my Model T. The roads were mostly trails, with square corners, and we followed the old Blue Pole highway part of the way. The first day we got as far as Merriman, where we camped out for the night. We arrived in Deadwood about ten o'clock the next evening and meant to camp again, but it had turned cold so we went to a hotel. Next morning there was about three inches of snow on the ground.

Those subpoenaed were paid five dollars a day and three cents a mile expenses. The forty Indians summoned were apaid the same. Most of them brought their families, and they all sat out on the floor of the long hall in the court house. The trial took place during Prohibition days and Prohibition officers were out raiding the bootleggers every night. The stills and whiskey brought in as evidence were kept in a separate room in the court house.

Farmers up there were dried out and times were hard and many of them had turned to bootlegging, especially those living on the table west of Hot Springs, although they were arrested and brought in from all over. Our meals were served in a large dining room in the hotel and the prisoners were brought there to eat, too. We talked with many of them. One fellow was a man by the name of Whitten who had once lived near Emmet. He and a neighbor were picked up and brought in at the same time. Together they scraped up $40 and hired a lawyer from Hot Springs. Then their trial was postponed for a few days and when the case came up again their lawyer had left with their $40. They were broke and had no one to defend them.

One evening a man came in and told his neighbor, who was being held for bootlegging, that some fellow had gone to his place, loaded up his wife and kids, hitched the team to the wagon, loaded the pig and chickens, tied the cow on behind and left the country with the whole outfit. The prisoner didn't seem much excited, so the neighbor with all the information asked what he was going to do about it. "Nothing," said the bootlegger. "When I get out just give me three dark nights and I'll have a better outfit put back together and a lot better looking woman."

Every night some of the big shots would put on a party upstairs in the hotel with the best of the bootleg whiskey. At the trial it was proven that the rustlers, Carpenter and Robey, would ride north of Gordon to the (Pine Ridge) Reservation, buy some horses, hire a couple of riders and start back toward Gordon. Horses were running loose everywhere and all they had to do was round up some of them and take them along with the little bunch they had bought for about six dollars a head. In Gordon they separated those they had bought from the stolen ones. The purchased horses were inspected and shipped under a "feed and water in transit" billing, meaning they could unload along the way to feed and water the shipment. The stolen bunch was driven to Merriman, about twenty miles east, where they unloaded the ones on the train and replaced them with the stolen horses. Those taken off the train were driven back to Gordon and loaded out again.

They had been shipping the horses to a small packing plant just outside Chicago, where they were butchered. The larger chunks of meat that would meet the weight requirements went to Holland for human consumption, the rest went into dog food. (The Government subpoenaed the packing plant foreman and bookkeeper, too.) If the horses sold at O'Neill had been shipped to the packing plant, as the others had, the thieves would not have been caught, but they thought they'd make more money when sold at auction — and that's where they got tripped up.

We were in Deadwood a week when the trial was discontinued. We were paid, and then subpoenaed on the spot to appear in court in Sioux Falls in another week. The trial there resulted in a conviction for the pair, who got six years apiece in the pen.

The night we got to Sioux Falls the sheriff from Pine Ridge brought two young Indians down for trial on some offense. That night they broke out of jail, stole the sheriff's car and were back on the reservation the next day.

After finishing with the horse thief story Mr. Beckwith went on to recall some other horse tales. By far the prettiest stallion I ever saw, he said, was a spotted black and white that Ike Boggs had in O'Neill. He was jet black where he was black and pure white where he was white. He weighed around 1200 pounds and was five-gaited: walk, trot, canter, single foot and rack, and he had a lot of style in any gait. My father got him when he was past his prime and two years later sold him to me. I went after him with ground feed, linseed meal, bran, shorts and stock tonic and got him into pretty good shape. We got some good colts from him, but when he started to fall away on that kind of feed I gave him to a fellow

who used him just to ride after the milk cows.

When I was a boy we lived just across the track from the fair grounds in Neligh and I spent almost all my spare time there. I can remember "Shade On," the great pacer. There were three barns there, filled with horses that were being trained and raced. Each had his own box stall. They had some of the best horses anywhere there. Besides "Shade On," there were "Shady Badey," "Maude S" and "Raven Boy."

Just about everyone had a good driving horse or team in those days. A driving horse that couldn't pace or trot a mile in three minutes was considered mostly a plow horse. O'Neill and Neligh used to ship their best horses back and forth between the two towns for a friendly match. The stock cars had managers along the sides where hay was fed, and watering cups connected with a pipe and hose could be attached to the water spout beside the tracks, and both folded up along the sides when not in use. Horses for those friendly races could be shipped for about eight dollars per car.

Some of the O'Neill men who participated in those races were the two Harringtons, Dave Stannard, the O'Donnels and Judge Dickson. The Neligh racers were Judge Boyd, Johnny Mills, Tom Cox, John Kay, Matt Hoffman, Charley Luben and an uncle of mine, E. E. Beckwith.

Many families in town had a barn on the back of their lots, and another little building with a path "out back." Dave Stannard got up late one morning, after all the other men in the neighborhood had gone to work, and made his trip to the little building. Stannards lived near the edge of town and he sat in there, reading an old newspaper. One of his horses came up to the open door and stuck his head inside for attention. Dave shook the newspaper and hollered at the horse and it reared back and caught its head in the door, pulling the little privy over, with its door on the underside and Dave trapped inside. After a lot of yelling some of the neighbor women heard him, came over and rolled the building over so he could get out.

There is an astonishing wealth and variety of history embedded in Mr. Beckwith's recollections: Education, for instance. More boys than not, and some girls, quit school before finishing the eighth grade and "went to work." There is the interesting sidelight into prohibition and bootlegging, a mention of prevalent modes of travel for both man and beast; the love of, and dependance on, the horse for both pleasure and livilihood; and, of course, "the little house out back" and incidents connected therewith. All so much a part of the time.

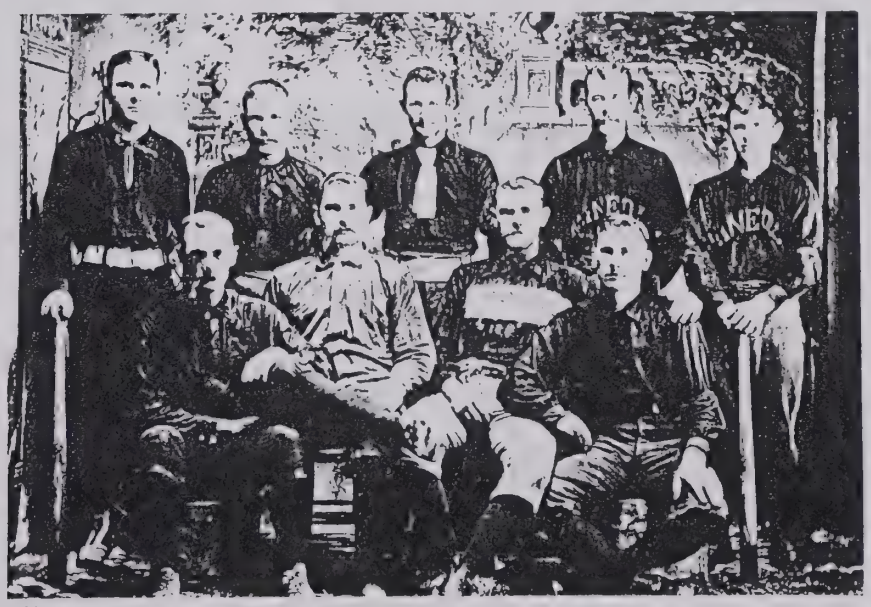
Fun and Games

Chapter Ten

For today's children, who wonder in all sincerity if Great-grandpa and Grandma, who had no TV, radio, stereo or cars, ever had any fun, this chapter should provide the answers. They did — and they made it themselves.

During the first forty years of Holt County's existence by far the most popular passtime of the pioneers was cow pasture baseball. And it was exactly that — played in a pasture with cow chips marking the bases. Many of the earliest games (1870's and 1880's) were played barehanded because no one owned a glove. Every town and community had its ball team, sometimes two or three of them, and rivalry was extremely keen.

O'Neill had its famed "Irish Peelers. Atkinson, a red-hot baseball town, had three teams, the "Reds, " the "Blues" and the "Young Upstarts.". For several years the "Atkinson Reds" won every game they played, up and down the line, and their reputation grew until they were rated the fastest team west of Norfolk. Harry Mathews, editor of the Atkinson *Graphic*, coached the team and spent much time and money arranging a town baseball diamond and keeping the team up to snuff.



Mineola Ball Team 1890 to 1900. Front Row: George Tomlinson, Ernest Henry, Hart Tomlinson, Arch Henry. Back Row: Lee Henry, George Hudson, Walt Pickering, Bill Carson, Johnie Carson. Courtesy Bob Tomlinson.

Atkinson put its money and personal support behind its unbeatable Reds, flocking in droves to watch them sweep the diamond clean in game after game. Then came the game with Wisner, a hot team some one hundred and twenty miles to the east. Sure of a win, Atkinson folks as usual bet heavily on the Reds. When they went down in defeat the blow was too much to bear and the team disbanded. The town sort of lost interest in the game for several years. Then a young man, unnamed in the records, who had played Minor League ball in Iowa, came to Atkinson and revived the game. Under Tom Campbell's management, the "Atkinson Ball Team" again became a threat to all surrounding towns.

The "Irish Peelers" also drew big crowds wherever they played. One family made up a good share of the "Peelers" for as long as the five Donohoe brothers, John, Tom, Jim, Hugh and Patrick, from up north of town, played on the team. Another O'Neillite, Tim Hanley, Jr., merchant, became so expert that he was often hired to pitch for teams as far west as Chadron and east into Knox county.

southwest of the new village of Inman. Albert had been wounded in both legs in the Civil War and one leg never healed. After a few years he and his wife moved to Inman, where they ran the general store and post office for many years.

When the elder Clarkes moved to town their son Edgar took over the farm and built the house that still stands on the original site. Edgar married Anna Green. The couple had five children. Anna's old friends and neighbors still remember with gratitude the faithful years of work and devotion she gave to the Inman Methodist church.

Edgar and Anna's son Gene was the mail carrier who wore out twenty-three automobiles on his route during the thirty-four years he carried the mail, and who made some of his deliveries by plane during the frightful winter of '48 and '49.

Edgar remained on the farm until 1901, then moved his family into Inman and hauled freight from Inman to Chambers for Isaac Baldwin and other merchants. The first Inman telephone switchboard was installed in the Ed Clarke home and tended by Mrs. Clarke. Later Ed took over the Fair store. Then, in 1913, both the Albert and Ed Clarke families moved to Minnesota for two years. When they returned to Inman, Albert moved into his former home, north of the Methodist Church, Ed and family went back on the farm.

Two of Ed and Anna's sons, Arthur and Eugene, were veterans of World War I.

Idilla Ann and Elias Brumbaugh settled on a homestead two and one-half miles south of Inman in 1882, They had been married in Valparaiso, Indiana in 1876 and had lived there until coming to Holt County. They raised extra fine fruits and vegetables and lived by the motto, "pay as you go and trust your friends."

The Brumbaughs had two children, Maysie and Ezra. Their mother looked after the health of her neighborhood, their father specialized in raising better seed corn. He also made violins, about one hundred and fifty of them — some from wood from the trees he had planted on his place when they first came to Inman.

Maysie married William C. Kelley in 1896 and had nine children. Seven of them are still living. Mr. Kelley was a carpenter and bridge construction foreman and the family made their home in Inman for many years. Ezra helped his father on the farm until he married Nellie Gamet and moved to Stuart, where he owned a lumber yard. He and Nellie had seven children.

James and William Kelley, grandsons of Elias and Idilla, still live in Inman, James on the pioneer farm and William in the home place in town. William married Willametta Park in 1935. Four children were born to them. James married Marjorie Park and raised one son.

Two families destined to be long time prominent residents of the county came in 1883, the Archibald Tompkins and the Lewis Lamberts. As mentioned earlier, Archibald and Laura (Smith) Tompkins had four children and an adopted son when they arrived at their new home. Two more children were born on the homestead, Leon and Drusilla.

Archibald bought the Thompson homestead and an additional 240 acre pasture. He also obtained a half section a half mile east of his place. This was later taken over by his son Leslie, who sold it to the Gallagher brothers. He also owned the Sperry place which adjoined the homestead on the south.

About 1885 Archibald and Laura began operating a business in Inman. In 1896 they moved into town, as Archibald had broken his hip in an accident caused by his horse stepping in a prairie dog hole while riding to a prairie fire. Ever afterward he walked with a limp and used a cane. Mr. Tompkins bought and sold large quantities of baled hay. After his hay barn burned in 1904 he piled the bales where the I.O.O.F. Hall now stands. His office was located north of the Hall, where he also operated a livery stable, a feed and flour store and an implement business. He operated this business until his death in 1916.

Known to his friends as Art or Arch, he smoked cigars for many years. As the result of a challenge from one of his neighbors he stopped smoking. In his later years he wore a well-groomed full beard. At one time he and Charles Morsbach, who lived in a house back of the livery barn, had a minor disagreement. Mr. Tompkins shook his cane at Charles and said, "Get home, you dog," the strongest language he was ever known to use.

Very active in the Methodist Episcopol church, the Tompkins' home was always open to circuit riders, itinerant ministers, presiding elders or anyone else. He was church treasurer for many years and in some way always found funds to pay the ministers' salaries. When Rev. Neiman, a newly married English minister died while pastoring the Inman church, Mr. Tompkins provided the means for the bride to return to her people in England. An English made oval occasional table she left behind is still used in the Harvey Tompkins' home.

Laura Tompkins often served as mid-wife for her neighbors. On one occasion a Negro homesteader came to her door asking for assistance. Of course she went to the aid of his wife — and always said afterward that this one was the cutest, prettiest and nicest baby she ever helped bring into the world.

From 1893 to 1896 Ethel, the Tompkins' second daughter, and her husband, Ed Loucks, operated the ranch. From 1900 to 1909 George Keefer managed the land. Leslie Tompkins, the baby when the family came to Inman, lived on the homestead in 1905-06, assisting George. From 1916 to 1923 the youngest daughter, Drusilla, and her husband, Ed Miller, operated the home place.

George Keefer, born in Pennsylvania in 1874, was a young man when he first came to Inman, where he met and married Luella Tompkins, Arch's third daughter, in 1895. In those days many businessmen who had loaned money to hard-up homesteaders ended up taking over their land or personal property instead of cash. One such venture left Mr. Tompkins with some land and a herd of sheep in Wyoming.

George Keefer went out to Wyoming, early in the spring of 1907, to care for the sheep during lambing season. His wife stayed on the homestead with her two daughters, Marie and Lorena, to care for their own livestock. As she was leading a team into the barn the door blew shut against one of the horses, causing it to lunge ahead and entangle her in the halter ropes. She was pregnant at the time and the injury caused her death in May, 1907.

George continued to work for the Tompkins until 1930. In 1929 he shipped his cattle to Omaha, sold them and came back to Inman on the afternoon train. He deposited his check in the Inman State Bank. The next morning the bank closed and George, along with many others, only received a small part of his account when the bank "settled up." He then went to Wilcox, Nebraska and lived with his daughter, Marie Romig, and her husband until his death ten years later.

Leon Tompkins, born in Inman in 1887, formed the T & K company with George Keefer during George's early years with the Tompkins. While attending business college in Norfolk, Leon met Ethel Doughty. They were married in 1909 and returned to the farm, where Ethel, a town girl, began housekeeping for Leon and George (now a widower). Her duties included baking bread, churning butter, dressing chickens, canning vegetables, beef and pork, washing clothes on a

© Holt County Historical Society, 1976

Index

Additional names are listed in the supplementary index immediately following the main index.

Abdnor, Sam....114
Abdouch....342
Abrahams, Henry J....296
Acly, Frances Jane....422
Acly, Mr. and Mrs. Joe....422
Adams, Bert....225
Adams, Charles....437, 438
Adams, Mrs. Charles....54, 437
Adams, Charlie....25, 95
Adams, David....27, 159, 437, 438, 455
Adams, Edward....342
Adams, Etha....342, 343
Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd....353
Adams, Glenn....343
Adams, Hannah....164
Adams, Jennie....139, 166, 342
Adams, John....342, 343
Adams, Kate, Mary Frances....437, 438
Adams, Leo....334, 343
Adams, Leona....331
Adams, Mabel....54, 437, 438
Adams, Mary....117
Adams, Paul....231
Adams, Rody....353
Adams, Uniola Victoria....437, 438
Adams, Vesta....154, 437, 438
Adair, Elsie Peter....44
Adcock, Charles....272
Addison, Constable....272
Addison, Eva, John C., Kiva, Mert....372
Addison, John....68, 372
Addison, Sophia....371, 372
Adkisson, Jim....450
Adkisson, Agnes, George....191
Agee, A. W....116
Ahle, Anton J....263
Ahrndt, Bertha....262
Akin, Ben....393
Akin, Dell....258, 275, 393, 394
Akin, Dell Jr., Erma....394
Albee, Laura....233
Albers, Mr. and Mrs. John....132
Albers, Cpl. Richard Ervin....132
Alberts, Father Anthony....151
Albright, Elizabeth....355
Albright, Emmet....67
Alder, D. E....387
Alder, Mr. and Mrs. Edward....136
Alder, Elmer, Tom, John D., William E....136
Alder, Lucy....387
Alder, Roy....136
Alder, Thomas....387
Alderson, George, Jesse, Josephine....318
Alderson, Guy....325
Alderson, John Marr....317
Alderson, Ned....318, 319, 327, 332
Alexander, Lewis....366
Alexander, Ron....71
Aley, Augustus....413
Aley, Mr. and Mrs. William....413
Alfred, Martha....404
Alfs, Mr. and Mrs....85, 120
Alfs, Anna....417, 459
Alfs, Agnes, Etta, Minnie, Otto, Helena....417
Alfs, Henry, John D....417, 425
Alfs, Hugo....312, 417
Alfs, John D. Jr....417
Allen, Mrs. Dougal....54
Allen, Charles, Faye....332
Allen Elethier....366
Allen, Hugh....32, 281
Allen, Kathleen....434
Allen, Mrs. Margaret....415
Allen, Mary Elizabeth....263
Allen, Rhode....14
Allen, Tod....177
Alm, Alma....384
Alm, Mrs. Arthur....158
Alm, Swan....158, 384
Allyn, Augustus....127, 439, 440
Allyn, Betsy, Mertie....439, 440
Allyn, Calvin....89, 279, 438, 439, 440, 441
Allyn, Cora....440, 441
Allyn, Delia....434, 441
Allyn, Elmer....439, 441
Allyn, Laura, Ralph....441
Allyn, Sarah....130
Almond, Rev....156
Alsworth, Anna....230
Alsworth, Bridget....228
Alsworth, Julia....227
Alsworth, Mary Ellen....231
Alsworth, Robert....5, 125, 226, 227, 228, 425
Ames, Albert, Bertha, Charles....424
Ames, Elizabeth and Simeon....424
Ames, Elizabeth....428
Ames, Everett, Sarah....428
Ames, Lafayette, Nelson....424, 428
Amlong, L. W....319
Anderson, Amy....242
Anderson, Augusta....356
Anderson, Bill....73
Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Chester 132, 438
Anderson, Rev. Chester....169, 170
Anderson, Chester, Eva, Ethel, Gerold....422
Anderson, Dave, Gerald Lee....132
Anderson, Effie Jane....184
Anderson, Elnora....423
Anderson, Capt. Eric....39
Anderson, Florence Smith, George....318
Anderson, George Jefferson....318
Anderson, Grace....430
Anderson, H. F....159
Anderson, Irv....70
Anderson, Ivy Lienhart....318, 330
Anderson, Jane....332
Anderson, Janice....461
Anderson, John....429
Anderson, J. P....387, 388
Anderson, Lizzie....466
Anderson, Loris....170
Anderson, Mrs. Merrill....16, 59, 64
Anderson, Myrtle....377
Anderson, Pernilla....453
Anderson, Sam....422, 428
Andrews, Azubah, Henry, Louisa Jane, Virginia....366
Andrus, Arthur, Charles, Lucretia, Milton A....427
Andrus, John, Nora....426, 427
Anhorn, Elna....387
Ansders, Charles....384
Anspach, Emma....302
Anspach, John W....299, 302, 303
Anspach, Helen....303
Antill, Alice....259
Appleby, Frank....174
Applegate, Effie Maybell....351
Appleman, Alice, Louis....237
Archer, Charlie....302
Archer, John Q....184, 185
Arison, Floy, Cory, William....409
Arksfeld, Lyman, Rupert....284
Armfield, Mrs. John....169
Armfield, Ralza....407
Armstrong, Bill....475
Armstrong, Dave....425, 426
Armstrong, Walter....236, 463
Arno, Ed....327
Arnold, Eliza Emily....301
Arrington, Miss Bobby....464
Asher, Heeb....75, 343
Ashke, Albert....320
Asimus, Carl....331
Asmius, Tony....34, 331
Astleford, Anson....398
Astleford, Icie, Olive, Walter, Thomas D....394
Athon, Etta....348
Atkinson, Col. John....9, 225, 226, 236
Atwood, Thomas J....6
Aucock, Rev....150
Ault, Emory....327
Austen, Irene....321
Auten, Charles....73
Axelson, Lily....197
Axtell, Joseph....435, 437
Axtell, Pearle....435
Axtell, Len....437
Ayres, Rev....166

Babb, Lyn....100
Babcock, Ambrose....74
Babcock, Anna....286
Babcock, Ben....168
Babcock, Ed....425
Babcock, Gene....449
Babcock, Jean....365
Babcock, Lige....87
Babcock, Rusey....360
Babl, Aloys, Frances, Grace....281
Babl, John....279
Babl, John E....389
Babl, Joseph, Mary....279, 281, 282
Backhaus, Emma....430
Backhaus, Henry....355
Backhaus, Minnie....402
Bader, James....379, 380
Bader, Mina, Nancy....384
Bader, Nina....378
Badura, Mrs. Tony....475
Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. C. D....132
Bailey, Walter E....132
Bailey, William Edmond....358
Baker, Blanche....297, 298
Baker, Edward and Mary....297, 298
Baker, Eugene....107
Baker, Fred....297
Baker, Gladys....259, 327
Baker, Lt. John Lee....138, 360
Baker, Mable, Robert....297
Baker, Olin....259, 268
Baker, Sarah....465
Baker, T. A....176
Baker, Tommy....348, 353
Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew....378, 381
Baldwin, ...291
Baldwin, Claude....378
Baldwin, Ella....201, 296
Baldwin, Guy....378
Baldwin, Isaac and Susan....291, 292, 296
Baldwin, Leo, Maude, Nora, Ora....378
Balin, Bernard....133
Balin, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse....133
Ballagh, Mr. and Mrs. R. A....170
Balleweg, Belle, Fredinand Jr., George....251
Balleweg, Ferdinand and Josephine....251
Balleweg, Ida....233
Balloon, John....250, 461
Balloon, (boy)....248
Balus, Minnie....376
Banks, Bonnie....466
Banks, Henry M. and Sarah....459
Banks, Mrs. James....460
Banta, Sam....418
Bantz, Vera May....454
Barnes, A. J....453
Barnes, Edward Fletcher, Elizabeth, Fred....263
Barnes, Charles Edward....132
Barnes, Dale....69
Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. Fred....132
Barnes, George....68, 263, 423
Barnes, Gladys Davis, Jessie....263
Barnes, Julie, Nora....312
Barnes, Lloyd Murray....132
Barnes, Lloyd, Perry....242
Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. Perry....132
Barnes, Sam....275
Barnett, Henry....68
Barney, G. L....331
Barnhardt, Barney....258
Barnum, C. J....328, 330, 332
Barnum, T. James and Eunice....330
Barrett, Alice, Mary....204
Barrett, Genevieve, Maggie, Mary Jane....435
Barrett, James....73, 243, 435
Barrett, Margaret....435, 443
Barrett, Patrick Martin....228, 435
Barrett, Peter....229, 435
Barta, Gordon....137
Bartak Brothers....96
Bartak, Charles J., Charles Jr....183
Bartak, Mrs. Charles....364
Bartak, Charles III, Karl, U. K....183
Bartels, Margaret....414
Barthel, Carl....74, 346
Barrow, Eliza....323
Barry, Dr....46
Bartley, Joseph....36, 61, 240
Bastido, G. M., Jacques....160
Bastido, Mrs. George....441

Boyle, Mary Ann....172
Boyle, Patrick and Bridget....204
Boyle, Sarah....287
Brabenec, Mrs....378
Brady, Albert Lee....389
Brady, Bab....369
Brady, Betty Lloyd....399
Brady, Charles....63
Brady, Clarence Lee....388, 389
Brady, Dena....2, 387
Brady, Effie Fay, Eliza Jane....388, 389
Brady, Frank....33, 34, 472
Brady, Grace....371
Brady, Hazel Marie, Isabella, John A., John W....388
Brady, Jack....381
Brady, James and Elizabeth....388
Brady, John....236
Brady, John and Effie....12, 34
Brady, Lee....75, 95
Brady, Lillian....371
Brady, S/Sgt. Lloyd G....132
Brady, Lloyd....75
Brady, Lloyd George, Mary Ellen....388, 389
Brady, Mike....359
Brady, William....138
Braddock, John....337
Bradley, Dr....419
Bradley, Horace....291
Bradley, Matilda....343
Bradley, Samantha....458
Bradstreet, Eugene....119, 404
Bradstreet, Henry, Nathaniel, William....404
Brainard, Dorson, Berwin....133
Brainard, Mr. and Mrs. Fred....133
Brandt, Ray....107
Braun, G....68
Braun, Gottlieb....429
Braun, Jake....446
Breitkopf, Father Charles....150
Brennan, Anna, Frank, Mike, Walter, Honora....196
Brennan, Major Herbert....136
Brennan, James....194, 196
Brennan, John....136
Brennan, John and Sarah....186
Brennan, Neil....5, 10, 135, 163, 166, 186, 187, 203, 208
Brennan, Lt. Neil....136
Brennan, Patrick....5, 10, 196
Brennan, Thomas....187
Bressler, Rev. George....156, 158, 159, 223
Brethower, Rev. B. J....162, 251
Brethower, Christian....238
Brethower, Christine, Hanna....240
Brethower, Johanna....240, 450
Brethower, Tonia....238
Brewer, C. C....74
Bridge, Charles and Nellie....182
Bridge, Charles LaForest....171
Bridges, Jane Ann....434
Briggs, Hay....272
Briggs, Dr. Walter....47, 174, 175, 182, 183, 184, 365
Bright, Jess....74
Bright, Kitty....66
Bright, Moses....17, 113, 366, 367
Bright, Raymon....467
Briles, Jess....423
Brinkmeyer, Professor....129
Brion, Eva, Mary, Richard, Ronald, Sam Jr....465
Brion, Sam and Lillis....465
Brittell, Bessie....198
Brittell, Frank and Alice....61, 118, 284, 285, 304
Brittell, Ralph, Thelma....300, 301
Brodie, Mr....441
Brodie, Elizabeth Julia....441
Brodie, Wilson....160, 162
Broer, Mr....360
Brook, Charles, James, Jesse, Jessie, Nellie....257
Brooks, Jess....311
Brooks, Mary Ann....343
Brookwalter, Frank....370
Brophy, Father Patrick....145, 149, 228
Brotherton, Adah, Jennie, Myron....327, 328
Brotherton, Ichabod and Loretta....327, 328, 348
Brown, A....114
Brown, Andy, Gerald....314
Brown, Arlene, Elizabeth....412
Brown, Charlotte and William....377
Brown, Everett....464
Brown, Mrs. Everett....451
Brown, Francis Lloyd....275
Brown, George....115
Brown, Goldie....377, 391
Brown, James....73
Brown, Dr. James....54, 223
Brown, John....225
Brown, Joe, Louis....412
Brown, Joseph H., Leo Jay....275
Brown, Mr. and Mrs. L. F....276
Brown, Mrs. Juda....386
Brown, Marjorie Fern....314
Brown, Matt and Nellie....312, 314
Brown, Murl, Ollie, Otto, Tillie....314
Brown, Oscar....354
Brown, Pat....475
Brown, Rilla....386
Brown, Thomas....337
Brown, Mrs. Viola....203
Brown, Wilbur....291
Brown, Will....337
Brown, William H....377
Bruce, Rev....143
Bruce, Alfred, Joseph, Ann Eugenia....367
Bruder, Bill....127, 251, 456
Bruder, Joe Sr....68, 155, 311, 456
Bruder, Joseph Jr....311, 456
Bruder, Martha....369
Bruder, Ruth....456
Bruder, William....311
Brumbagh, Elias and Idilla Ann....292
Brumbagh, Maysie, Ezra....292
Brunckhorst, Ernest....343
Brunner, Edgar, Harold, Lillian....464
Brunner, Hudson....355, 464
Brunner, Uriah....419
Buchanan, Hulda....442
Buchanan, James C....434
Buchanan, John Ross....102
Buchendahl, Dora....355
Buddenhagen, Rev. A. H....355
Buck, Cyrus....367, 368
Buck, Emma, Hope, Roselle....368
Buhal....13
Bundy, Ed....291
Bunnell, Frances....202
Burbank, Alf, Merle....397
Burch, Adelia....400
Burch, Barney....81
Burge, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur....133
Burge, Arthur, Edgar, Floy....197, 198
Burge, S/Sgt. Floyd E....133
Burge, Myrl....267
Burge, Samuel and Theresa....197
Burger, Lucile....304
Burgess, Norma....422
Burgess, Vera....321
Burk, Anna, Mary, Frank, George, Katherine, Rose....361
Burk, John....176
Burke, Rev....162
Burke, Father Peter....151
Burke, Marne....395
Burival, Edwin, Frank....466
Burival, Henry and Ludmilla....466
Burnett, Mr. and Mrs. Ames....174
Burnett, Mr. and Mrs. James....174
Burnett, Mr. and Mrs. Steven....174
Burrell, Emma....350
Burritt, Mary....142, 143
Burtis, Earl....27
Burtwistle, Mabel, Nellie, Verna, Richard....363
Burtwistle, Maude....363, 465
Busher, Mrs. Mark....153
Busholm, Rev....166
Busse, Fred....267
Bussink, Father....151
Butler, Alta....290
Butler, A. N....87
Sqtler, Andrew....297, 303
Butler, Clifford....365
Butler, Coe....172
Butler, Ed....240
Butler, Ellis....429
Butler, Gayle, Marjorie, Mary, Shirley....302
Butler, George....111, 172, 179
Butler, James....120
Butler, Jay....302, 305, 372, 373
Butler, Leroy....172
Butler, Lyda, Nathan....372
Butler, Mr. and Mrs. N. S....297
Butler, Vere, Rex....302
Butler, Will....172, 183
Butterfield, Alice....435
Butterfield, Archie Renee....133
Butterfield, Clarence....385
Butterfield, Floyd....424
Butterfield, Mr. and Mrs. Frank....133
Butterfield, Gerald....285
Butterfield, George....391
Butterfield, John....312
Butterfield, Justin....69
Butterfield, Mr. and Mrs. William....406
Buttolph, Mr. and Mrs. William....406
Buxton, Edwin R., Richard H....435
Butze, Virgil....133
Bryan, Gov. Charles....36
Bryan, Russell, George....475
Bryant, Billie....230
Byrne, M. F. Father....152

Carberry, John....9, 149, 150, 226, 227, 228, 271
Carberry, Nicholas....227
Cadwallader, Harry....72, 73
Cady, Harry....422
Caffall, James....167
Cain, Thomas....5
Caldwell, Rev. John....162
Caldwell, Lois....293
Calhoun, Frederick Guy, Helen Ermer, John....332
Calhoun, Chet....202, 476
Calvert, Rev....154
Calvert, James and Mary....280
Cameron, James....122
Cammack, Dr. Melvin....144
Campbell, Anna May....262
Campbell, Eddie, Walter....203
Campbell, Frank....31, 61, 310
Campbell, Homer O....109, 236, 307
Campbell, Joe....67
Campbell, Tom....80, 453
Candee, Ebben....342
Cannon, Edna Alberts....444
Cannon, Eunice....374
Cannon, Helen....369
Capwell, J. J....9
Carleton, Rachel....328
Carlon, John....147
Carlson, DeMaris Wefso....100
Carlson, Joe....372
Carlyon, Rev. Richard E....156
Carpenter....79
Carpenter, Bertha....460
Carpenter, Eleazer, Erwin R., Jesse, Mildred I....353
Carney, C....188, 194
Carney, John and Susan....283, 284
Carney, Julia....208
Carney, Patrick....284
Carr, Mr....64
Carr, Bob....69, 425
Carr, Hugh....295, 327
Carr, John....42, 93, 208, 283, 295, 296, 479
Carr, Charlie....296
Carrins, Bob....65
Carroll, Ann....420, 426
Carroll, Arthur....333, 347
Carson, Albert....395, 396, 397
Carson, Alvin....138
Carson, Anna....387, 395
Carson, Beverly....389
Carson, Carrie....373, 388
Carson, Duane....152, 395
Carson, Edward....388, 395
Carson, Ella....77
Carson, Ellison, Isabella, Harry Pearl, William....388, 389
Carson, Gerald....342
Carson, Iral, Iris, Ronald....395
Carson, James N....342, 388, 395
Carson, John....56, 388, 389, 390, 395
Carson, Lizzie....388, 395
Carson, Margaret....342, 395
Carson, Mary....379, 388, 395
Carson, Melvin....77, 342
Carson, Newton....342, 378, 388
Carson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert....389
Carter, Dr....169
Carter, Edward....367, 369
Carter, Dad....225
Carter, Charles....367
Carstens, Dr....159
Cary, Henry....5
Casey, Bea, Mary....193, 194
Casey, Christopher....14, 193, 194
Casey, Eliza....194, 196
Casey, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence....14, 193, 194
Casserly, Mary....193
Cassidy, Catherine....220
Cassidy, Father Michael....36, 43, 145, 146, 147, 148, 152, 222, 223, 411, 419
Cassidy, Peter....226
Caster, Arlin....441
Cavanaugh, Charlie, Jim, Mary....210
Cermak, Joseph, Mary....207, 208
Cermy, Mary....225
Chafin, Mahala....171
Chambers, Art....262, 455
Chambers, B. F....317
Chambers, Hez....427, 455
Chambers, Rev. and Mrs. L. L....157
Chambers, O. P....413
Chambers, Rita, William....455
Chamberlain, Ralph....162
Chamiel, Alex and Carol....302
Chamiel, Stanley....302
Champion, James....109
Chaney, Anna Blackburn....261
Chaney, John....283
Chantry, A. L....477
Chapin, Lona....263
Chapman, Harold "Shine"....238
Chapman, L. C....201
Chapman, Lileth Alma....238
Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. W. I....238
Chappel, Rev. H. H....156
Chappel, W. A....157
Charles, Frank....319, 325
Charles, William....226, 227
Chase, Ed....151
Chase, F. W....316
Chase, Mabel, Vida....316
Chase, Neal....288
Chase, Perry....335
Chase, Ralph....397
Chase, Ray....399
Chase, "Razor"....87
Chenoweth, Andrew....162, 280, 281
Chenoweth, Glenn....280, 281, 282
Chenoweth, Lucy....434
Chenoweth, Nellie....281
Chenoweth, Ruth....286
Cheuvrant, Vernon....455
Cherry, George....340
Cherry, John....438
Childs, Emma....417
Childs, Meyer T....409
Childers, Elva Onita....332
Chittick, Ralph....281, 282
Chittick, Robert....115
Christ, John, Katherine....232
Christensen, Ione....237
Christiansen, Tillie....234
Christenson, Bessie, Emma, Charles, Edith....453, 454
Christenson, Esther, Jennie, Matilda, Nils....453, 454
Christofferson, Ivan....169
Cihlar, Harriet....391
Cihlar, John....130, 391
Cissne, Victoria....428
Claghorn, Judeth....324
Claiborne, H. H....110
Clampitt, Mary Elizabeth....408
Clapp, Mary Jane....317
Clapper, Rev. and Mrs. Joe....169
Claridge....298

Part 2

Page 1

#2799

!HUSBAND 0 Oliver S. AUTEN

!Rec: 113

!BORN 1874 PLACE Country,Franklin,Illinois

!CHR PLACE

!MARR PLACE

!DIED PLACE

!BUR PLACE

!FATHER:Tirrell Houston (Henston) AUTEN MOTHER:LOUISA KNIGHT

!OTHER WIVES 0:

!WIFE: 0

!Rec: 16

!BORN PLACE

!CHR PLACE

!DIED PLACE

!BUR PLACE

!FATHER: MOTHER:

!OTHER HUSBS 0:

!Additional :

!Comments :

!!HUSB:Oliver S. AUTEN 1874

!!WIFE:

!! PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:

!! C D Derrick

!! Rt 2 Box 223F

!! Maysville, OK 73057

!! 405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

Page 2

HUSBAND 1 Lawrence H. AUTEN
Rec: 114
BORN 1876 PLACE Cavetownship,Franklin,Illinois
CHR PLACE
MARR 1891 PLACE Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Tirrell Houston (Henston) AUTEN MOTHER:LOUISA KNIGHT
OTHER WIVES 0:

WIFE: 1 Jane UNKNOWN #2784
Rec: 153
BORN Nov 1873 PLACE Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

HUSB:Lawrence H. AUTEN 1876
WIFE:Jane UNKNOWN 1873

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1 M	Charles AUTEN #2786	Aug 1888							154
2 F	Jessie AUTEN #2787	Jan 1889							155
3 F	Golie (Goldie) AUTEN #2789	Aug 1895							156
4 F	Myrtle AUTEN #2790	Nov 1896							157
5 M	Earnest AUTEN #2792	Jul 1899							158
6									
7					?				
8		??			?				
9					?				
10									

No Hobby [illegible]

maybe June or January

Page 3

```
HUSB 0>
BORN>                                                    CHR'ND>
MARR>
DIED>                                                    BURIED>

FATH>                                  MOTH>
OTHER WIVES    0  >
RECORD #  115 ----------------------------------------LAST UPDATE  1/ 1/80
WIFE 0> Cora B. AUTEN
BORN>        1878  Cavetownship,Franklin,Illinois        CHR'ND>
DIED>                                                    BURIED>

FATH> Tirrell Houston (Henston) AUTEN   MOTH> LOUISA KNIGHT
OTHER HUSBANDS 0  >
  0 Children-----------------------------------------------------------
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
COMMAND?    Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit
```

```
HUSB 1> Elmer AUTEN
BORN>        1894  In Country,Franklin,Illinois          CHR'ND>
MARR>  8 Jun 1913
DIED>        1938  Cavetownship,Franklin,Illinois        BURIED>        1938

FATH> Tirrell Houston (Heneton) AUTEN   MOTH> LOUISA KNIGHT
OTHER WIVES    0  >
RECORD #  132 ----------------------------------------LAST UPDATE  1/ 1/80
WIFE 1> LULA MAY (MARY LOU) WALLER
BORN> 19 Apr 1896                                        CHR'ND>
DIED>                                                    BURIED>

FATH>                                  MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0  >
  0 Children-----------------------------------------------------------
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
                        :                        :
COMMAND?    Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit
```

This is my grandfather

Page 4

HUSBAND 1 Richard Allen AUTEN
Rec: 17
BORN 5 Oct 1879 PLACE In Country,Franklin,Illinois
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED 16 Aug 1930 PLACE Benton,Franklin,Illinois
BUR 18 Aug 1930 PLACE Pleasant Hill Cemetary,Franklin,Illinois
FATHER:Tirrell Houston (Henston) AUTEN MOTHER:LOUISA KNIGHT
OTHER WIVES 0:

#2798

WIFE: 1 VIRGIE CARNER
Rec: 18
BORN 1883 PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED Jan 1942 PLACE WestEnd,Franklin,Illinois
BUR Jan 1942 PLACE Pleasant Hill Church,Franklin,Illinois
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 0:

#3300

Additional :
Comments :

HUSB:Richard Allen AUTEN 1879
WIFE:VIRGIE CARNER 1883

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Mayeville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

MRIN 961

Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1 M	EARL AUTEN 3301	2 Feb 1901	B)Thompsonville Franklin,Illinois	(Jean) UNKNOWN	#3304	15+	19 962
2 M	RAY AUTEN 3302	9 Oct 1903	B)Thompsonville Franklin,Illinois	Edith Elizabeth Ward	14 Jul 1956	Hobbs Lea,New Mexico	20 #963
3 M	JEWELL Allen AUTEN 3303	23 Mar 1912	B)Thompsonville Franklin,Illinois	Goldie LYNCH	#3314 #3306		21 964
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

my father

!HUSBAND 1 Aaron AUTEN
!Rec: 143
!BORN PLACE Cavetownship,Franklin,Illinois
!CHR PLACE
!MARR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER:Tirrell Houston (Henston) AUTEN MOTHER:LOUISA KNIGHT
!OTHER WIVES 0:

!WIFE: 1 Unknown Unknown
!Rec: 144
!BORN PLACE
!CHR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER: MOTHER:
!OTHER HUSBS 0:

!Additional :
!Comments :

!!HUSB:Aaron AUTEN
!!WIFE:Unknown Unknown
!!
!! PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
!! C D Derrick
!! Rt 2 Box 223F
!! Maysville, OK 73057
!! 405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1 M	Mault AUTEN				Unknown UNKNOWN				145
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

Page 6

HUSBAND 1 EARL AUTEN
Rec: 1P
BORN 3 Feb 1901 PLACE Thompsonville,Franklin,Illinois
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED ? PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Richard Allen AUTEN MOTHER:VIRGIE CARNER
OTHER WIVES 1:Lillian KIRKPATRICK

HUSB:EARL AUTEN 1901
WIFE: ~~[illegible]~~ 1 UNKNOWN

PREPARED 1 1/80 BY:
C. D. Derrick
Rt 2 Box [illegible]
Mayeville, OK 73057
405 867 5905

WIFE: 1 Jean UNKNOWN
Rec: 10P
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 1:

Additional :
Comments :

B	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	BORN WHERE	CHR Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1	Jean AUTEN								100
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

HUSB 1> EARL AUTEN
BORN> 2 Feb 1901 Thompsonville,Franklin,Illinois CHR'ND>
MARR>
DIED> ?. BURIED>

FATH> Richard Allen AUTEN MOTH> VIRGIE DARNER
OTHER WIVES 1 > Type CW to display names
RECORD # 111 ----------LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 1> Lillian KIRKPATRICK
BORN> CHR'ND>
DIED> BURIED>

FATH> MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0
0 Children----------

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:Tread:eXit

Page 8

My family

#3302

#3314

MRIN 968

HUSBAND 1 RAY AUTEN
Rec: 20
BORN 9 Oct 1903 PLACE Thompsonville,Franklin,Illinois
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE Benton,Franklin,Illinois
DIED 14 Jul 1956 PLACE Hobbs,Lea,New Mexico
BUR 17 Jul 1956 PLACE Sherillville,Lake,Indiana
FATHER:Richard Allen AUTEN MOTHER:VIRGIE CARNER
OTHER WIVES 0:

WIFE: 1 Edith Elizabeth Ward
Rec: 22
BORN 9 Jan 1907 PLACE Benton,Franklin,Illinois
CHR PLACE
DIED 2 Oct 1982 PLACE Phoenix,Maricopa,Arizona
BUR 5 Oct 1982 PLACE Phoenix,Maricopa,Arizona
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

HUSB:RAY AUTEN 1903
WIFE:Edith Elizabeth Ward 1907

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1 M	Kenneth Ray AUTEN 3315	16 Aug 1925	B)Benton Franklin,Illinois		6 Dec 1946 Darlene KHURTZ				23
2 M	William Earl AUTEN 3316	11 Jul 1930	B)Gary Lake,Indiana		26 Dec 1949 Flora Lavenia JONES				26
3 M	Richard Allen AUTEN 3317	13 Nov 1932	B)Gary Lake,Indiana		7 Jun 1952 DORIS JUNE HARVEY				28
4 F	Mary Lou AUTEN 3318	6 Jul 1936	B)Gary Lake,Indiana		27 Jan 1955 C. D. DERRICK				30
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

me

Lives in Crown Point, In.

Page 9

HUSBAND 1 JEWELL Allen AUTEN
Rec: 21
BORN 23 Mar 1912 PLACE Thompsonville,Franklin,Illinois
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Richard Allen AUTEN MOTHER:VIRGIE CARNER
OTHER WIVES 0:

#3303

WIFE: 1 Goldie LYNCH
Rec: 93
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 0:

#3306

MRIN 964

Additional :
Comments :

HUSB:JEWELL Allen AUTEN 1912
WIFE:Goldie LYNCH

PREPARED 1/ 1/60 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1 M	Edward Allen AUTEN 3307	5 Jul 1935	B)Gary	Lake,Indiana	1955 Margaret HEGY #3311				MRIN 965
2 F	Shirley Ann AUTEN 3308				Unk Leech #3312				102 #966
3 F	Donna May AUTEN 3309								106
4 M	James Ray AUTEN 3310				Karen (POLOCK) #3313				107 #967
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

Page 10

Lives in So Bend, In.

!HUSBAND 1 Kenneth Ray AUTEN
!Rec: 23
!BORN 16 Aug 1925 PLACE Benton,Franklin,Illinois
!CHR PLACE
!MARR 6 Dec 1946 PLACE Gary,Lake,Indiana
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER:RAY AUTEN MOTHER:Edith Elizabeth Ward
!OTHER WIVES 0:

#3315

!WIFE: 1 Darlene KURTZ
!Rec: 24
!BORN 26 Jan 1927 PLACE Gary,Lake,Indiana
!CHR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER: MOTHER:
!OTHER HUSBS 0:

#3319

!Additional :
!Comments :

!!HUSB:Kenneth Ray AUTEN 1925
!!WIFE:Darlene KURTZ 1927
!!
!! PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
!! C D Derrick
!! Rt 2 Box 223F
!! Maysville, OK 73057
!! 405 867 5925

MRIN 969

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1 M	Larry Ray AUTEN #3320	20 Oct 1947	B)Gary Lake,Indiana		1965 Jackie GEERLIEG		3323	970	81
2 F	Nancy Suzanne AUTEN #3321	20 Oct 1949	B)Gary Lake,Indiana		Kenneth WOOLBRINK		3324	971	86
3 M	Bradley Allen AUTEN #3322	4 Sep 1950	B)Gary Lake,Indiana		Dawn UNKNOWN		3325	972	8
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

Lives in Tempe, Az.

Page 11

#3316

#3326

MRN 973

HUSBAND 1 William Earl AUTEN
Rec: 26
BORN 11 Jul 1930 PLACE Gary,Lake,Indiana
CHR PLACE
MARR 26 Dec 1949 PLACE Henderson,,Kentucky
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:RAY AUTEN MOTHER:Edith Elizabeth Ward
OTHER WIVES 0:

WIFE: 1 Flora Lavenia JONES
Rec: 27
BORN 17 Jul 1931 PLACE Thompsonville,Franklin,Illinois
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

HUSB:William Earl AUTEN 1930
WIFE:Flora Lavenia JONES 1931

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County State	Record Number
1 F	Linda Kay AUTEN 3327	15 Nov 1950			May 1969 Richard BEEBE	3329		MRN 974	A6
2 M	William Earl Jr. AUTEN 3328	28 Dec 1952	B)Gary Lake,Indiana		Mildred BUCHANAN	3330		975	54
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

Lives in Tempe, Az.

Page 12

#3317

!HUSBAND 1 Richard Allen AUTEN
!Rec: 28
!BORN 13 Nov 1932 PLACE Gary,Lake,Indiama
!CHR PLACE
!MARR 7 Jun 1952 PLACE Piggott,,Arkansas
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER:RAY AUTEN MOTHER:Edith Elizabeth Ward
!OTHER WIVES 0:

!WIFE: 1 DORIS JUNE HARVEY
!Rec: 29
!BORN 25 Jun 1934 PLACE Thompsonville,Franklin,Illinois
!CHR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER: MOTHER:
!OTHER HUSBS 0:

#3331

!Additional:
!Comments :

!!HUSB:Richard Allen AUTEN 1932
!!WIFE:DORIS JUNE HARVEY 1934
!!
!! PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
!! C D Derrick
!! Rt 2 Box 223F
!! Maysville,OK 73057
!! 405 867 4325

MRN 976

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1 F	June Allen AUTEN 3332	26 May 1953	B)Christopher Franklin,Illinois		Ronald GREY	3334		MRN 977	35
2 F	Donna Jane AUTEN 3333	22 Sep 1955			Warren HALLS	3335		978	43
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

Mayeville, Ok.

Page 13

#3336

!HUSBAND 1 C. D. DERRICK
!Rec: 31
!BORN 15 Aug 1932 PLACE Pearcy,Garland,Arkansas
!CHR PLACE
!MARR 23 Jan 1955 PLACE Hobbs,Lea,New Mexico
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER: MOTHER:
!OTHER WIVES 0:
!==========

me> !WIFE: 1 Mary Lou AUTEN
!Rec: 30
!BORN 6 Jul 1936 PLACE Gary,Lake,Indiana
!CHR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER:RAY AUTEN MOTHER:Edith Elizabeth Ward
!OTHER HUSBS 0:
!==========
!Additional :
!Comments :

#3318

!!HUSB:C. D. DERRICK 1932
!!WIFE:Mary Lou AUTEN 1936
!!
!! PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
!! C D Derrick
!! Rt 2 Box 223F
!! Mayeville, OK 73057
!! 405 867 5925

MRIN 979

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN C)HR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1 M	Wendell Jack DERRICK 3337	30 Nov 1955	B)Hobbs Lea,New Mexico		24 Dec 1976 Bernadette FLEMING				3339 2E
2 F	Sandra Lynn DERRICK 3338	14 Dec 1958	B)Hobbs Lea,New Mexico						3A
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

L. Gary, In.

Page 14

3307

3311

MRIN 965

!HUSBAND 1 Edward Allen AUTEN
!Rec: 94
!BORN 5 Jul 1935 PLACE Gary,Lake,Indiana
!CHR PLACE
!MARR 1955 PLACE Gary,Lake,Indiana
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER:JEWELL Allen AUTEN MOTHER:Goldie LYNCH
!OTHER WIVES 0:

!WIFE: 1 Margaret MEGY
!Rec: 95
!BORN PLACE
!CHR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER: MOTHER:
!OTHER HUSBS 0:

!Additional :
!Comments :

!HUSB:Edward Allen AUTEN 1935
!WIFE:Margaret MEGY

!PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
! C B Derrick
! Rt 2 Box 223F
! Mayesville, OK 73057
! 405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1 F	Debbie AUTEN 3340						96
2 F	Kathy AUTEN 3341						97
3 F	Susie AUTEN 3342						98
4 F	Carol AUTEN 3343						99
5 F	Patty AUTEN 3344						100
6 M	Edward Allen Jr. AUTEN 3345						101
7							
8							
9							
10							

Page 15

3312

3308

#966

!HUSBAND 1 Unk Leech
!Rec: 103
!BORN PLACE
!CHR PLACE
!MARR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER: MOTHER:
!OTHER WIVES 0:

!WIFE: 1 Shirley Ann AUTEN
!Rec: 102
!BORN PLACE
!CHR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER:JENELL Allen AUTEN MOTHER:Goldie LYNCH
!OTHER HUSBS 0:

!Additional :
!Comments :

!!HUSB:Unk Leech
!!WIFE:Shirley Ann AUTEN
!!
!! PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
!! C D Derrick
!! Rt 2 Box 223F
!! Maysville, OK 73057
!! 405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1 F	Cindy Leech 3310								104
2 F	UNKNOWN 3311								105
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

Page 16

```
HUSB 0>
BORN>                                                   CHR'ND>
MARR>
DIED>                                                   BURIED>

FATH>                                       MOTH>
OTHER WIVES    0  >
RECORD #  106 ----------------------------------------LAST UPDATE  1/ 1/80
WIFE 0> Donna May AUTEN
BORN>                                                   CHR'ND>
DIED>                                                   BURIED>

FATH> JEWELL Allen AUTEN                    MOTH> Goldie LYNCH
OTHER HUSBANDS 0  >
  0 Children---------------------------------------------------------------

COMMAND?   Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit
```

3309

```
HUSB 1> James Ray AUTEN
BORN>                                                   CHR'ND>
MARR>
DIED>                                                   BURIED>

FATH> JEWELL Allen AUTEN                    MOTH> Goldie LYNCH
OTHER WIVES    0  >
RECORD #  107 ----------------------------------------LAST UPDATE  1/ 1/80
WIFE 1> Karen (POLOCK)
BORN>                                                   CHR'ND>
DIED>                                                   BURIED>

FATH>                                       MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0  >
  0 Children---------------------------------------------------------------

COMMAND?   Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit
```

3310

HUSB 1> Mault AUTEN
BORN> CHR'ND>
MARR>
DIED> BURIED>

FATH> Aaron AUTEN MOTH> Unknown Unknown
OTHER WIVES 0 >
RECORD # 145 ----------LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 1> Unknown UNKNOWN
BORN> CHR'ND>
DIED> BURIED>

FATH> MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0 >
1 Children----------
A)Granville

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit

HOLD

MRIN 999 X-3396

HUSB 1> Granville AUTEN
BORN> CHR'ND>
MARR>
DIED> BURIED>

X-3379 X-3395

FATH> Mault AUTEN MOTH> Unknown UNKNOWN
OTHER WIVES 0 >
RECORD # 147 ----------LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 1> Olga MALNOR
BORN> CHR'ND>
DIED> BURIED>

X-3397

FATH> MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0 >
3 Children----------
A)Marlene B)Lester C)Patricia Ann

X-3398 X-3399 X-3400

HOLD

MRIN 998

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit

HUSBAND 0
Rec: 16
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES 0:

HUSB:
WIFE:Marcie AUTEN

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

WIFE: 0 Marcie AUTEN
Rec: 58
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:William Earl Jr. AUTEN MOTHER:Mildred BUCHANAN
OTHER HUSBS 0:

3455

Additional :
Comments :

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

3454

HUSBAND Ø Bryan Allen AUTEN
Rec: 57
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: William Earl Jr. AUTEN MOTHER: Mildred BUCHANAN
OTHER WIVES Ø:

HUSB: Bryan Allen AUTEN
WIFE:

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

WIFE: Ø
Rec: 16
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS Ø:

Additional :
Comments :

Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County;State	MARR DATE / 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

HUSBAND 0 William Earl III AUTEN
Rec: 56
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:William Earl Jr. AUTEN MOTHER:Mildred BUCHANAN
OTHER WIVES 0:

HUSB:William Earl III AUTEN
WIFE:

PREPARED 1/1/80 BY:
C. D. Derrick
Rt 2 Box 22CF
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

WIFE: 0
Rec: 16
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 0:

3453

Additional :
Comments :

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	BORN/ CHR WHERE	Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

HUSBAND 0
Rec: 16
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES 0:

3452

WIFE: 0 Colleen Marie AUTEN
Rec: 84
BORN 9 Jan 1969 PLACE Southbend,Lyn,Indiana
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Larry Ray AUTEN MOTHER:Jackie BEERLIES
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

HUSB:
WIFE:Colleen Marie AUTEN 1969

PREPARED [illegible] BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box [illegible]
Maysville, OK [illegible]
405 867 [illegible]

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR N	BORN CHR WHERE	Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

3451

!HUSBAND Ø Jeffrie Allen AUTEN

!Rec: 83

!BORN 2 May 1966 PLACE Southbend,Ukn,Indiana

!CHR PLACE

!MARR PLACE

!DIED 27 Apr 1987 PLACE Southbend,Ukn,Indiana

!BUR 30 Apr 1987 PLACE Southbend,Ukn,Indiana

!FATHER:Larry Ray AUTEN MOTHER:Jackie GEERLIEG

!OTHER WIVES Ø:

!==========

!WIFE: Ø

!Rec: 16

!BORN PLACE

!CHR PLACE

!DIED PLACE

!BUR PLACE

!FATHER: MOTHER:

!OTHER HUSBS Ø:

!==========

!Additional :

!Comments :

!!HUSB:Jeffrie Allen AUTEN 1966

!!WIFE:

!!

!! PREPARED 1/ 1/90 BY:

!! C D Derrick

!! Rt 2 Box 223F

!! Maysville, OK 73057

!! 405 867 5925

!==========

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

!HUSBAND Ø
!Rec: 16
!BORN PLACE
!CHR PLACE
!MARR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER: MOTHER:
!OTHER WIVES Ø:

!WIFE: Ø Jessica AUTEN
!Rec: 92
!BORN PLACE
!CHR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER:Bradley Allen AUTEN MOTHER:Dawn UNKNOWN
!OTHER HUSBS Ø:

!Additional :
!Comments :

3450

!!HUSB:
!!WIFE:Jessica AUTEN
!!
!! PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
!! C D Derrick
!! Rt 2 Box 223F
!! Maysville, OK 73057
!! 405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

HUSBAND 0
Rec: 16
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES 0:

3449

WIFE: 0 Julie Ann AUTEN
Rec: 91
BORN 21 Jul 1972 PLACE Southbend,Ukn,Indiana
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Bradley Allen AUTEN MOTHER:Dawn UNKNOWN
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

HUSB:
WIFE:Julie Ann AUTEN 1972

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 22CF
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR N	BORN/ CHR WHERE	Town County:State	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

HUSBAND 1 Ronald GREY

Rec: 41

BORN 22 Aug 1948 PLACE

CHR PLACE

MARR PLACE Tempe,Maricopa,Arizona

DIED PLACE

BUR PLACE

FATHER: MOTHER:

OTHER WIVES 0:

WIFE: 1 June Allen AUTEN

Rec: 35

BORN 26 May 1953 PLACE Christopher,Franklin,Illinois

CHR PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR PLACE

FATHER:Richard Allen AUTEN MOTHER:DORIS JUNE HARVEY

OTHER HUSBS 1:Michael Clifton HAWKINS

Additional :

Comments :

HUSB:Ronald GREY 1948

WIFE:June Allen AUTEN 1953

PREPARED 1/ 1/88 BY:

C D Derrick

Rt 2 Box 203F

Maysville, OK 73057

405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B/BRN/ CHR WHERE	Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1 M	Richard Allen HAWKINS								42
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

HUSBAND Ø
Rec: 16
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES Ø:

HUSB:
WIFE:Lisa Marie MARTINEZ

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 2[illegible]
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

WIFE: Ø Lisa Marie MARTINEZ
Rec: 53
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:David MARTINEZ MOTHER:Linda Kay AUTEN
OTHER HUSBS Ø:

3444

Additional :
Comments :

Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County:State	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

!HUSBAND 1 Richard BEEBE
!Rec: 49
!BORN PLACE
!CHR PLACE
!MARR May 1969 PLACE Tempe,Maricopa,Arizona
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER: MOTHER:
!OTHER WIVES 0:

!WIFE: 1 Linda Kay AUTEN
!Rec: 46
!BORN 15 Nov 1950 PLACE
!CHR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER:William Earl AUTEN MOTHER:Flora Lavenia JONES
!OTHER HUSBS 1:David MARTINEZ

!Additional :
!Comments :

!!HUSB:Richard BEEBE
!!WIFE:Linda Kay AUTEN 1950
!!
!! PREPARED 1/ 1/90 BY:
!! C D Derrick
!! Rt 2 Box 223F
!! Maysville, OK 73057
!! 405 867 5925

!S !ex!	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B/CRN/ CHR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1 M	1 Douglas Ray BEEBE	1973							50
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

HUSBAND Ø Douglas Ray BEEBE
Rec: 50
BORN 1973 PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Richard BEEBE MOTHER:Linda Kay AUTEN
OTHER WIVES Ø:

3445

HUSB:Douglas Ray BEEBE 1973
WIFE:

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

WIFE: Ø
Rec: 16
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS Ø:

Additional :
Comments :

Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

!HUSBAND 2 David MARTINEZ
!Rec: 52
!BORN PLACE
!CHR PLACE
!MARR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER: MOTHER:
!OTHER WIVES 0:

3443

!==========

!WIFE: 1 Linda Kay AUTEN
!Rec: 51
!BORN 15 Nov 1950 PLACE
!CHR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER:William Earl AUTEN MOTHER:Flora Lavenia JONES
!OTHER HUSBS 1:Richard BEEBE

3327

!==========

!Additional :
!Comments :

!!HUSB:David MARTINEZ
!!WIFE:Linda Kay AUTEN 1950
!!
!! PREPARED 1/ 1/88 BY:
!! C D Derrick
!! Rt 2 Box 223F
!! Maysville, OK 73057
!! 405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1 F	Lisa Marie MARTINEZ						53
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

3438

HUSBAND 0 Allen Douglas DERRICK
Rec: 39
BORN 30 Aug 1980 PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Wendell Jack DERRICK MOTHER:Karen WINAN
OTHER WIVES 0:

WIFE: 0
Rec: 16
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

HUSB:Allen Douglas DERRICK 1980
WIFE:

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C. D. Derrick
Rt 2 Box 2237
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR N	B(ORN) C HR WHERE Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								

3439

HUSBAND # Gary DERRICK

Rec: 40

BORN Jul 1982 PLACE

CHR PLACE

MARR PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR PLACE

FATHER:Wendell Jack DERRICK MOTHER:Karen WINAN

OTHER WIVES #:

WIFE: #

Rec: 16

BORN PLACE

CHR PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR PLACE

FATHER: MOTHER:

OTHER HUSBS #:

Additional :

Comments :

HUSB:Gary DERRICK 1952

WIFE:

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:

C D Derrick

Rt 2 Box 223F

Maysville, OK 73057

405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

HUSBAND 0
Rec: 16
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES 0:

HUSB:
WIFE:Joanne Jennifer (DERRICK 1977

PREPARED 1/1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 222F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

3436

WIFE: 0 Joanne Jennifer (Kane) DERRICK
Rec: 24
BORN 17 Sep 1977 PLACE Swansea,Wales,Great Britian
CHR PLACE Swansea,Wales,Great Britian
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Wencell Jack DERRICK MOTHER:Bernadette FLEMING
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR N	BORN CHR WHERE	Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

HUSBAND 1 Wendell Jack DERRICK
Rec: 37
BORN 30 Nov 1955 PLACE Hobbs,Lea,New Mexico
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:C. D. DERRICK MOTHER:Mary Lou AUTEN
OTHER WIVES 1:Bernadette FLEMING

HUSB:Wendell Jack DERRICK 1955
WIFE:Karen WINAN

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

WIFE: 2 Karen WINAN
Rec: 38
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B(ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County:State	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1 M	Allen Douglas DERRICK 3438	30 Aug 1980							39
2 M	Gary DERRICK 3439	Jul 1982							40
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

!HUSBAND 1 Wendell Jack DERRICK

!Rec: 25

!BORN 30 Nov 1955 PLACE Hobbs,Lea,New Mexico

!CHR PLACE

!MARR 24 Dec 1976 PLACE Swansea,Wales,Great Britian

!DIED PLACE

!BUR PLACE

!FATHER:C. D. DERRICK MOTHER:Mary Lou AUTEN

!OTHER WIVES 1:Karen WINAN

!==========

!WIFE: 1 Bernadette FLEMING

!Rec: 33

!BORN PLACE

!CHR PLACE

!DIED PLACE

!BUR PLACE

!FATHER: MOTHER:

!OTHER HUSBS 0:

!==========

!Additional :

!Comments :

!!HLSB:Wendell Jack DERRICK 1955

!!WIFE:Bernadette FLEMING

!!

!! PREPARED 1/ 1/90 BY:

!! C D Derrick

!! Rt 2 Box 223F

!! Maysville, OK 73057

!! 405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1 F	Joanne Jennifer (Kane) DERRICK	17 Sep 1977	B)Swansea Wales,Great Britian	_ _ _ _ _ _			34
2				_ _ _ _ _ _			
3				_ _ _ _ _ _			
4				_ _ _ _ _ _			
5				_ _ _ _ _ _			
6				_ _ _ _ _ _			
7				_ _ _ _ _ _			
8				_ _ _ _ _ _			
9				_ _ _ _ _ _			
10				_ _ _ _ _ _			

HUSBAND 1 Josiah AUTEN
Rec: TO
BORN 1775? PLACE Country,Mecklenburg,North Carolina
CHR PLACE
MARR 20 Feb 1800 PLACE Mecklenburg,Mecklenbury,North Carolina
DIED PLACE IN Country,McNary,Tennessee
BUR PLACE In Country,McNary,Tennessee
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES 0:

HUSB:Josiah AUTEN 1775
WIFE:Margaret BERRYHILL 1778

PREPARED 1 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 222F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5825

WIFE: 1 Margaret BERRYHILL
Rec: TO
BORN 1778 PLACE In Country,Mecklenburg,North Carolina
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

E	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR	BORN / CHR / WHERE Town / County/State	MARR DATE / 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town / County/State	Record Number
1	Andrew Jackson AUTEN	1806	B Country ,North Carolina	Martha Ann CARDWELL			78
2	Hannah AUTEN	1804	B In Country Mecklenburg,NC				152
3	JOHN AUTEN						159
4	RICHARD AUTEN						160
5	JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT AUTEN	1813	B IN COUNTRY MECKLENBURG,NC	1875 JOANAH B. MADRY	07 JUL 1911	THOMPSONVILLE FRANKLIN,ILLINOIS	161
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

DATE CLARIFICATION CODES BLANK: date probably correct ? Doubtful date

rect. If you can fill in additional names or add to a this please do so. If you will send any information to me I will revise this and return the completed family story to you. Dates and present addresses will be useful. Present children's names and ages would be helpful. Sampson G. Smith, Box 25, Middlebush, N.J.

Abbreviations
ch:children; d:dead, G.F.:grandfather; Md:married; M:mother; F:father; S:son; D:daughter;
Anna Smith born in Germany came in at port of Philadelphia. Married John George Smith who was born in Germany in Baden Hesse. He entered Port of Philadelphia about 1830. She was born in Wittenburg. They had a son John George Smith born February 12, 1832 near Philadelphia. A half brother Jacob died on trip over and was buried at sea. In addition to John and Jacob there were seven sisters of the two. Catherine Smith Md. Miller- mother is Westley; Sarah Smith Md. Alex Kent: Children: Bill and Clyde- Clyde had a son Clyde and a daughter Rebecca Smith
Names of others forgotten by dad.

John George & Anna

d. at 84 near Coshocton, O.

229
86

.....

Dad's F: John George Smith Md Susanna Catherine Miller in Ohio near Coshocton County, Millersburg, Ohio. (He drove stock to Phil. as a boy. Died at Coal City at 49 and is buried east of there.)

children

498
203

1.d Henry Smith-Dec.1853 Md Amy Colombaugh d.

Alma Md. Charles Bowman d. no children

22. Isaiah Smith d Dec?1855 Md. Lydia Hout

Della Md Howard L. Hyatt / Ollie Md / Geo. Bealmar / Laura / John d / Frank Grey (Live in Oklahoma) / Benjamin d / none

/Russel d Md Lemons /none / Clifford Md Anna Leonard / Fern Md Wm Weatherwax / William

Harriet Hicks Cinzano → MD
Levi West → Mary Williams NC
Carteret & Co. - Onslow

Maude Wells Grand parents

My husband's line

3.d John J. Smith Dec, 1857 Md (1876) Minerva Catherine Griggith

/Cory Md Price / Curtis Md Della / May Md Lester Williams / Charles Md Elizabeth Holmes / Sherman Md Eva Hostetler / Lola Md Md / Md Dave Miller / Myrtle / Elmer Md Price / Ruth Md Fred Bryant

/Florence Glennie Md Harry Koble

/Doris / Norma / Harry T.

Curtis and Della

Smith-Miller Family Tree-Continued

Children of Curtis and Della

/d /d/Raymond /Doris /Maude /Catherine /Clarence /Helen /Virginia

Md Slough — Md Kaiser Sinkus — Md Wells — Md ~~[illegible]~~ Sinkus — Md Fulk — Md Walters — Md Hubbard

May Md Lester Williams

/ / / /

? Darrell Marvin

Charles Smith Md Elizabeth Holmes Cherry

/M Vernice Md Leonard Weatherwax — Thelma Md Dyer — Edna Md ~~[illegible]~~ Coy Bailey

/Betty ?Anna May /

Sherman Md Eva Hostetler

M /Clyde 2 /Herschel /Earl d. /Madge 3 Md. Grafe — John 4

Smith-Miller Family Tree-continued

Lola married Dave Miller

/Deloris / J. D.

Elmer Md Myrtle Price

/Paul Md Emma — Jim
/Lieuetta Md
/Vaughn Md

Ruth Md Fred Bryant

/William Jr. /John //

4.Susan Catherine Smith 1859 Md Hiram Wells (Irene helping)

/Leo Md Cory Miller (2nd cousins) — /E / / /
/Blaine Md Catherine Miller — / / / (Irene md Raymond Myers) / /

5.Curtis George Smith 1861-1944 Md Sue Hindman (May 15,1892)

/Herbert H. Md Catherine Cowan — /Hoyt

/Wade C. Md Rose A.Pierce — /G. /G.

/Goldie Carman Md Richard R.Baker Baker 11 — /Richard 111 Md (Bobby) — / / /

/Geneva C. Md Hal Garner — /Joanna Sue Md Frank Evans — BartonHaleyRobert; Sue Md James Rodgers

/Sampson G. Md Marjorie P. Burns — /Beverly Md H.Craig Gilbert — /Michael Townley /

/John B.R. Md Mary Agnes Pritchett — A/Kurt/Allen/Roberta Sue

Mrs. Hal R. Garner
22 Md. Avenue - Chase Home
Annapolis. MD
21401

Mrs. Beverly Gilbert
69 N. Main
Cranbury, NJ
08512

Yost Miller (Pop's Mother's father) Md
children
1. David Miller born Coshocton, county Ohio
Md
Catherine Stantz

/Martha	/Mandy	/Mary	/William
Md	Md	Md	Md
Ben Mitten	Christopher Shepard	Harrington Miller	Molly Fiscus
Mary	Lorenza	Earl md	Raymond
Ralph	May	Hauser	Otto md Carman Smith – Gene & Myra
Rhoda	Bertha	Celesta	Goldie
Floyd	Stella	Wilmer d. @ 9 yr.	
	Jane	Cleo Pauline	
		Earl, Jr.	

2. Jacob

→ 3. Sam Md Ruth Riley

/Alice d. /Jane /Mary /Ellen /Charles /Della /Pet /Mildred /Albert (61 S. 19 St. Terre Haute)
Md Md Md ? Putoff
J. Warner ? Wright (Live in Indianapolis) Notes difficult to read
Ralph

4. Henry Md Susan ? lb 2 g Charles lives in Columbus – Fern knows

5. John Md Emma Carson parents of Ray Miller – md to Mabel Wells Irene's sister

6. Susanna Catherine (DAD'S MOTHER) see page 1 and following

7. Lydia (?) Everhart

8. Mary Md ?Kershner

/Susan Hammond /Rose Wilson (RR Brazil)
/?married twice?
14th street (TH)

9. Madeline Stantz ask Gay,

10. Cassie md Hostetler

Note – for Sarah Smith write William Kent. Coal City Aunt Lyde's husband

Note: These notes were written by me at the discussion of my father and mother in 1943 or 1944.
Will you correct or bring the different [illegible] to date. I will compile the results and make a copy for any of the family that desires it. [illegible]
This was done at the request of [illegible] home-coming. CARRY ON FROM HERE. [illegible]

Smith-Miller Family Tree-continued

6.Lucinda Smith 1863 Md Gus Baker

/Earl Md Mayle Thomas
/Helen /Rosamond

/Dagget drowned age 13

/Josephine Md(twice) Roy Langley

/Evaline Md twice Ward Melisa
Richard (Baker)
Arthur Firnow (2nd husband)

/Gus Md twice
/Ann Merriott
/Mildred Sheets daughter by first husband
David Earl of Evaline

/Arthur/Lucille/Jean/Shirley/Betty/William/James/Joan-Jon/Carrol/Sue
twins

with Betty Martin

7.Andrew Jackson 1865 died at age 3

8.Jacob Smith1870 Md May Martin no children

9

9.Emory Smith1873 Md Lola Dielle divorced no children Md Josephine Waldbeiser

Bk H19 p.256

33-129

The Miller side of the family continues on the next page (6)

SmithMiller Family Tree-continued
Pop's father's sister-(Katie)Aunt Katie -Catherine Smith (Miller)
1837-1918born in Germany in Luxemburg married pop's mother's brother
Jacob Miller born close to Philadelphia 1834-1867

J Westley MillerCoshocton,Co.,Ohio 1855

1874
Jonathon Miller 1849-1915 Md Tipton2 children Cory and

Joshua Miller 1851 not married

Daniel Miller 1853 ? married 1875 to L Hummel child Lizzie

George Miller 1858 Md Duncan 1child Charles
twin Md Leohr 5 children b and4g
of
Yost Miller 1858 Md Jongat 1 child

Westley Miller 1855 Md Gonser 2 ch. Harry Willard

Sarah Rebecca Miller 1861 single
Susanna (Sis) Miller 1864 Md Wise d
Md
Md Allen

/Charles/Hathoway/Mary/Marie

Hi Dar -

Sorry for the delay. I couldn't find my copy or any other one. I finally thought of one other place I might have put the paper & it was there.

I'm sending a GEDCOM file for the family lines too. I can't find a disk mailer. If it doesn't arrive safely, let me know. I'll see if I can scrounge one up.

It's very hot & humid here. I hung a few clothes out on the line & the sweat ~~on~~ is rolling.

Gotta get to town to mail this so I can get back home & into the air conditioning.

Oh, when this paper speaks of "Dad" or "Pop", it's referring to Sampson Smith, who dictated it to his daughter.

Talk to ya later.

Kae

(My email is: Keturah@ccrtc.com if you ever go back online.)

PART 1

McNAIRY Page 1

HUSB 1> ~~Joelah AUTEN~~ #3257
BORN> ~~17752 Country,Mecklenburg,North Carolina~~ CHR'ND>
MARR> ~~20 Feb 1800 Mecklenburg,Mecklenbury,NC~~
DIED> ~~IN Country,McNary,Tennessee~~ BURIED>

MRIN 954

FATH> MOTH>
OTHER WIVES 0 >
RECORD # 72 ----------LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 1> ~~Margaret BERRYHILL~~ #3258
BORN> ~~1778 In Country,Mecklenburg,North Carolina~~ CHR'ND>
DIED> BURIED>

FATH> MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0 >
5 Children----------
A)Andrew Jackson 3259 | B)Hannah 3260 | C)JOHN 3261
D)RICHARD 3262 | E)JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT 3263

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit

3259

HUSB 1> ~~Andrew Jackson AUTEN~~
BORN> ~~1806 Country,,North Carolina~~ CHR'ND>
MARR> ~~In Country,McNary,Tennessee~~
DIED> BURIED>

MRIN 955

FATH> ~~Joelah AUTEN~~ MOTH> ~~Margaret BERRYHILL~~
OTHER WIVES 0 >
RECORD # 70 ----------LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 1> ~~Martha Ann CARDWELL~~ 3264
BORN> ~~1810~~ CHR'ND>
DIED> BURIED>

FATH> MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0 >
12 Children----------
A)Holaway F. 3265 | B)Carroll A. 3266 | C)Leah F. 3267
D) 3268 | E)Manila J. 3269 | F)Hannah P. 3270
G)John A. 3271 | H)Oliver E. 3272 | I)Sargent W. 3273
J)Mary 3274 | K) 3275 | L)Tirrell Houston 2796

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit

Part 1

PAGE #1

Page 2

HUSB 0>
BORN>
MARR>
DIED>

CHR'NO>
BURIED>

FATH>
MOTH>
OTHER WIVES 0 >
RECORD # 153 ---------- LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 0> ~~Hannah AUTEN~~ #3260
BORN> ~~1804 In County, Mecklenburg, North Carolina~~
CHR'NO>
DIED>
BURIED>

FATH> ~~Josiah AUTEN~~
MOTH> ~~Margaret BERRYHILL~~
OTHER HUSBANDS 0
0 Children----------

COMMAND? Hdsr:Wdsr:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:Impact:Exit

HUSB 0> ~~JOHN AUTEN~~ #3261
BORN>
MARR>
DIED>

CHR'NO>
BURIED>

FATH> ~~Josiah AUTEN~~
MOTH> ~~Margaret BERRYHILL~~
OTHER WIVES 0 >
RECORD # 158 ---------- LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 0>
BORN>
DIED>

CHR'NO>
BURIED>

FATH>
MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0
0 Children----------

COMMAND? Hdsr:Wdsr:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:Impact:Exit

Page 3

HUSB 0> RICHARD AUTEN 3262
BORN> CHR'ND>
MARR>
DIED> BURIED>

FATH> Josiah AUTEN MOTH> Margaret BERRYHILL
OTHER WIVES 0 >
RECORD # 160 ----------LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 0>
BORN> CHR'ND>
DIED> BURIED>

FATH> MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0 >
0 Children----------

Can not be

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit

MRN 3263

HUSB 1> JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT AUTEN
BORN> 1818 IN COUNTRY,MECKLENBURG,NORTH CAROLINA CHR'ND>
MARR> 1839 MAURY,MCNARY,TENNESSEE
DIED> 29 Jul 1911 THOMPSONVILLE,FRANKLIN,ILLINOIS BURIED> 29 Jul 1911

FATH> Josiah AUTEN MOTH> Margaret BERRYHILL
OTHER WIVES 0 >
RECORD # 161 ----------LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 1> JOANAH B. MADRY 3277
BORN> 1815 GILES,UNKNOWN,TENNESSEE CHR'ND>
DIED> 1878 GATESVILLE,CORYELL,TEXAS BURIED> 1878

FATH> MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0 >
8 Children----------

A)MARGARET ABBIE 3278 | B)NANCY JANE 3279 | C)LEVI REED 3280
D)LEROY K OR MAYBE R 3281 | E)WILLIAM HENDERSON 3282 | F)JOHN ANDERSON 3283
G)RICHARD 3284 | H)JOSIAH J. 3285

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit

Page 4

HUSBAND 1 Andrew Jackson AUTEN
Rec: 70
BORN 1806 PLACE Country,,North Carolina
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE In Country,McNary,Tennessee
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Josiah AUTEN MOTHER:Margaret BERRYHILL
OTHER WIVES 0:

WIFE: 1 Martha Ann CARDWELL
Rec: 71
BORN 1810 PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional Comments

HUSB:Andrew Jackson AUTEN 1806
WIFE:Martha Ann CARDWELL 1810

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1 M	Holaway P. AUTEN 3265	1839	B)Country McNary,Tennessee						116
2 M	Carroll A. AUTEN 3266	1841	B)Country McNary,Tennessee		Louisa UNKNOWN	1862? 3286	MRIN 958		117
3 F	Leah B. AUTEN 3267	1842	B)Country McNary,Tennessee						119
4 M	3268								122
5 F	Manila J. AUTEN 3269	1846	B)Country McNary,Tennessee						121
6 F	Hannah P. AUTEN 3270	1848	B)Country McNary,Tennessee						120
7 M	John A. AUTEN 3271	1851	B)Country McNary,Tennessee						123
8 M	Oliver S. AUTEN 3272	1854	B)Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois						124
9 M	Sargent W. AUTEN 3273	1856	B)Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois						125
10 F	Mary AUTEN 3274	1858	B)Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois						126

DATE CLARIFICATION CODES BLANK date probably correct ? Doubtful date

HUSBAND 1 Andrew Jackson AUTEN
Rec: 70
BORN 1806 PLACE Country,,North Carolina
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE In Country,McNary,Tennessee
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Josiah AUTEN MOTHER:Margaret BERRYHILL
OTHER WIVES 0:

WIFE: 1 Martha Ann CARDWELL
Rec: 71
BORN 1810 PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

HUSB:Andrew Jackson AUTEN 1806
WIFE:Martha Ann CARDWELL 1810

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
11 M	AUTEN 3275								118
12 M	Tirrell Houston (Henston) AUTEN 2796	1845	B)Country McNary,Tennessee		30 Nov 1864 LOUISA KNIGHT 3276		MRIN 956		59
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									

Page 6

!HUSBAND 0 Holaway F. AUTEN

!Rec: 116

!BORN 1839 PLACE Country,McNary,Tennessee

!CHR PLACE

!MARR PLACE

!DIED PLACE

!BUR PLACE

!FATHER:Andrew Jackson AUTEN MOTHER:Martha Ann CARDWELL

!OTHER WIVES 0:

!WIFE: 0

!Rec: 16

!BORN PLACE

!CHR PLACE

!DIED PLACE

!BUR PLACE

!FATHER: MOTHER:

!OTHER HUSBS 0:

!Additional :

!Comments :

!!HUSB:Holaway F. AUTEN 1839

!!WIFE:

!! PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:

!! C D Derrick

!! Rt 2 Box 223F

!! Maysville, OK 73057

!! 405 867 5925

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

#3266

HUSBAND 1 Carroll A. AUTEN
Rec: 117
BORN 1841 PLACE Country,McNary,Tennessee
CHR PLACE
MARR 1862? PLACE In Country,Franklin,Illinois
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Andrew Jackson AUTEN MOTHER:Martha Ann CARDWELL
OTHER WIVES O:

HUSB:Carroll A. AUTEN 1841
WIFE:Louisa UNKNOWN 1844

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

#3286

WIFE: 1 Louisa UNKNOWN
Rec: 133
BORN 1844 PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE Cavetownship,Franklin,Illinois
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS O:

NOTE
No Children Known
For Children of Carrol A Auten

Additional :
Comments :

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1 F	Sarah C. AUTEN 3287	1863	B)Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois				134
2 F	Mary L. AUTEN 3288	1864	B)Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois				135
3 F	Julia F. AUTEN 3291	1866	B)Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois				141
4 F	Leah L. AUTEN 3289	1865	B)Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois				136
5 M	James C. AUTEN 3290	1868	B)Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois				137
6 M	Andrew J. AUTEN 3291	1870	B)Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois				138
7 F	RACHAEL J. AUTEN 3292	1871	B)Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois				139
8 F	Parillee P. AUTEN 3293	1872	B)Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois				140
9 M	Holloway F. AUTEN 3295	1875	B)Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois				142
10							

DATE CLARIFICATION CODES BLANK date probably correct ? Doubtful date

HUSBAND 0
Rec: 16
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES 0:

HUSB:
WIFE:Leah B. AUTEN 1842

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

WIFE: 0 Leah B. AUTEN
Rec: 119
BORN 1842 PLACE Country,McNary,Tennessee
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Andrew Jackson AUTEN MOTHER:Martha Ann CARDWELL
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

Page 9

HUSBAND 0
Rec: 16
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES 0:

HUSB:
WIFE:Manila J. AUTEN 1846

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

WIFE: 0 Manila J. AUTEN
Rec: 121
BORN 1846 PLACE Country,McNary,Tennessee
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Andrew Jackson AUTEN MOTHER:Martha Ann CARDWELL
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE	Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

HUSBAND 0
Rec: 16
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES 0:

HUSB:
WIFE:Hannah P. AUTEN 1848

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

WIFE: 0 Hannah P. AUTEN
Rec: 120
BORN 1848 PLACE Country,McNary,Tennessee
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Andrew Jackson AUTEN MOTHER:Martha Ann CARDWELL
OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :
Comments :

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE Town County;State	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								

HUSBAND 0 John A. AUTEN

Rec: 127

BORN 1851 PLACE Country,McNary,Tennessee

CHR PLACE

MARR PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR PLACE

FATHER:Andrew Jackson AUTEN MOTHER:Martha Ann CARDWELL

OTHER WIVES 0:

WIFE: 0

Rec: 16

BORN PLACE

CHR PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR PLACE

FATHER: MOTHER:

OTHER HUSBS 0:

Additional :

Comments :

HUSB:John A. AUTEN 1851

WIFE:

PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
C D Derrick
Rt 2 Box 227F
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5925

B Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	BORN/ CHR WHERE Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

!HUSBAND 0 Oliver S. AUTEN
!Rec: 124
!BORN 1854 PLACE Cavetownship,Franklin,Illinois
!CHR PLACE
!MARR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER:Andrew Jackson AUTEN MOTHER:Martha Ann CARDWELL
!OTHER WIVES 0:

!WIFE: 0
!Rec: 1:
!BORN PLACE
!CHR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER: MOTHER:
!OTHER HUSBS 0:

!Additional :
!Comments :

!HUSB:Oliver S. AUTEN 1854
!WIFE:

!PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
! C. D. Derrick
! Rt 2 Box 223F
! Maysville, OK 73057
! 405 867 5925

!S ex!	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	B)ORN/ C)HR WHERE County,State	Town	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									

!HUSBAND 0 Sargent W. AUTEN

!Rec: 125

!BORN 1856 PLACE Davetownerio,Franklin,Illinois

!CHR PLACE

!MARR PLACE

!DIED PLACE

!BUR PLACE

!FATHER:Andrew Jackson AUTEN MOTHER:Martha Ann CARDWELL

!OTHER WIVES 0:

!==========

!WIFE: 0

!Rec: 1c

!BORN PLACE

!CHR PLACE

!DIED PLACE

!BUR PLACE

!FATHER: MOTHER:

!OTHER HUSBS 0:

!==========

!Additional :

!Comments :

!HUSB:Sargent W. AUTEN 1956

!WIFE:

!

! PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:

! C D Derrick

! Rt 2 Box 227F

! Mayesville, OK 73057

! 405 867 5235

S ex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	BORN/ CHR WHERE Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							

HUSBAND:

Rec: 1c

BORN PLACE

CHR PLACE

MARR PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR PLACE

FATHER: MOTHER:

OTHER WIVES 0:

HUBB:

WIFE: Mary AUTEN 1858

PREPARED [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WIFE: [illegible] Mary AUTEN

Rec: 1Cc

BORN 1858 PLACE [illegible]

CHR PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR PLACE

FATHER: Andrew [illegible] AUTEN MOTHER: Martha Ann [illegible]

OTHER HUBBS 0:

Additional :

Comments :

S	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	BORN/CHR WHERE	Town County/State	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED	Town County/State	Record Number
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

!HUSBAND 1 Tirrell Houston (Herston) AUTEN
!Rec: 59
!BORN 1845 PLACE Country,McNary,Tennessee
!CHR PLACE
!MARR 30 Nov 1864 PLACE CAVETOWNSHIP,FRANKLIN,ILLINOIS
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER:Andrew Jackson AUTEN MOTHER:Martha Ann CARDWELL
!OTHER WIVES 2:NANCEY ANN REBECCA KNIGHT, AMANDA C. DILLARD ICE

!HUSB:Tirrell Houston (AUTEN 1845
!WIFE:LOUISA KNIGHT
!
! PREPARED 1/ 1/80 BY:
! C D Derrick
! Rt 2 Box 223F
! Maysville, OK 73057
! 405 867 5913

!WIFE: 1 LOUISA KNIGHT
!Rec: 60
!BORN PLACE
!CHR PLACE
!DIED PLACE
!BUR PLACE
!FATHER: MOTHER:
!OTHER HUSBS 0:
!Additional :
!Comments :

S ex.	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	BORN/ CHR WHERE Town County,State	MARR DATE 1st married to whom	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED Town County,State	Record Number
M	1 Oliver S. AUTEN	1874	B\Country Franklin,Illinois				112
M	2 Lawrence H. AUTEN	1876	B\Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois	Jane UNKNOWN	1891		114
F	3 Cora B. AUTEN	1878	B\Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois				115
M	4						
M	5 Elmer AUTEN	1884	B\In Country Franklin,Illinois	8 Jun 1913 LULA MAY (MARY) WALLER	1938	Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois	116
M	6 Richard Allen AUTEN	5 Oct 1873	B\In Country Franklin,Illinois	VIOLET CARNER	16 Aug 1930	Benton Franklin,Illinois	17
M	7 Peyton AUTEN		B\Cavetownship Franklin,Illinois	Unknown Unknown			143
M	8			UNKNOWN			61
F							74

Page 16

Tirrell Houston (Henston) AUTEN

Spouses of the above individual --

A)LOUISA KNIGHT
C)AMANDA C. DILLARD ICE

B)NANCEY ANN REBECCA KNIGHT

COMMAND? Enter the identifying letter-prefix with '+' to ADD

Page 17

HUSBAND 1 Tirrell Houston (Hanston) ALTEN
Rec: 179
BORN 1845 PLACE Country,McNary,Tennessee
CHR PLACE
MARR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER:Andrew Jackson ALTEN MOTHER:Martha Ann CARDWELL
OTHER WIVES 2:LOUISA KNIGHT, NANCE ANN REBECCA KNIGHT

HUSB:Tirrell Houston ALTEN 1845
WIFE:AMANDA C. DILLARD ICE

PREPARED 1 1 80 BY:
C. C. Derrick
Rt 2 Bo. CCCF
Maysville, OK 73057
405 867 5905

WIFE: 1 AMANDA C. DILLARD ICE
Rec: 180
BORN PLACE
CHR PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR PLACE
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBS 0:

#3298

Additional :
Comments :

Sex	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN / WHEN CHR'N	BORN / WHERE	CHR / County,State	Town	MARR DATE 1st married	WHEN DIED to whom	WHERE DIED	Town County,State	Record Number
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										

MRIN
959

Page 18

```
HUSB 1> Tirrell Houston (Houston) AUTEN
BORN>        1845  Country,McNary,Tennessee                CHR'ND>
MARR> 20 Jul 1873  CAVETOWNSHIP,FRANKLIN,ILLINOIS
DIED>                                                      BURIED>

FATH> Andrew Jackson AUTEN                MOTH> Martha Ann CARDWELL
OTHER WIVES    2  >  Type OW to display names
RECORD #  177 ---------------------------------------------LAST UPDATE  1/ 1/80
WIFE 2> NANCEY ANN REBECCA KNIGHT
BORN>        1857  IN COUNTRY,MCNARY,TENNESSEE             CHR'ND>
DIED>                                                      BURIED>

FATH>                                     MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0  >
  0 Children-------------------------------------------------------------------

COMMAND?    Hpar:Wpar:Chilo:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit
```

PART 3

Page 1

3352

MRIN 985

HUSB 1: R. JONES
BORN: CHR'ND:
MARR:
DIED: 1887 IN COUNTRY,CORYELL,TEXAS BURIED: 1887

FATH: MOTH:
OTHER WIVES: 0
RECORD # 160 ---------- LAST UPDATE 1/1/80
WIFE 1: MARGARET ABBIE AUTEN #3278
BORN: 1840 CHR'ND:
DIED: 1876 IN COUNTRY,CORYELL,TEXAS BURIED: 1876

FATH: JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT AUTEN MOTH: JOANAH B. MADRY
OTHER HUSBANDS 0
0 Children----------

COMMANDS: -par;wpar;Child;Jump;Other;Edit;Print;Label;Notes;1=ped;exit

MRIN 986

#3353

HUSB 1: JOHN W. VINSON
BORN: 24 Feb 1841 CHR'ND:
MARR: 7 Feb 1860 FRANKLIN COUNTY,FRANKLIN,ILLINOIS
DIED: 8 Oct 1914 FRANKLIN COUNTY,FRANKLIN,ILLINOIS BURIED: 11 Oct 1914

FATH: MOTH:
OTHER WIVES: 0
RECORD # 160 ---------- LAST UPDATE 1/1/80
WIFE 1: NANCY JANE AUTEN #3279
BORN: 1 Oct 1841 IN COUNTRY,MONARY,TENNESSEE CHR'ND:
DIED: 22 Jul 1900 IN COUNTRY,FRANKLIN,ILLINOIS BURIED: 1 Oct 1900

FATH: JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT AUTEN MOTH: JOANAH B. MADRY
OTHER HUSBANDS 0
0 Children----------

COMMANDS: -par;wpar;Child;Jump;Other;Edit;Print;Label;Notes;1=ped;exit

Part 3

I am happy to give you the information I have on the Autens. I hope it will help you. If you have any that I don't have I would appreciate having it.

If you will notice on the last page of Part 2. there is a Granville Auten. He seems to be really into this and might be a big help to you. I received a letter from him last May. His grandfather (Aaron) + my grandfather (Richard) were brothers. Here is his Address. I'm sure he would like to hear from you.

X-3396 Granville E. (Bud) Auten
R.R. 3
Benton, Il. 62812

Mary Lou (Auten) Derrick

P.S.
My husband said he would be happy to help you if you are unable to figure this out.

ML

Mary Lou & C.D. Derrick
Rt. #2, Box 223F
Maysville, OK 73057

Page 2

#3280

HUSB 1> LEVI REED AUTEN
BORN> 18 Mar 1844 IN COUNTRY,MCMARY,TENNESSEE CHR'ND>
MARR> Dec 1866 CAVETOWNSHIP,FRANKLIN,ILLINOIS
DIED> 18 Oct 1917 CAVETOWNSHIP,FRANKLIN,ILLINOIS BURIED> 20 Oct 1919

FATH> JAMES LITTLETON BENNE . AUTEN MOTH> JOANAH B. MADRY
OTHER WIVES 0
RECORD # 167 ----------LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 1> MARY J. SWEET
BORN> 15 Jan 1846 IN COUNTRY,WILSON,TENNESSEE CHR'ND>
DIED> 24 Dec 1905 CAVETOWNSHIP,FRANKLIN,ILLINOIS BURIED> 27 Dec 1905

FATH> MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0
0 Children----------

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit

#3348

MRIN 981

#3281

HUSB 0> LEROY K OR MAYBE R AUTEN
BORN> 1 Jan 1847 IN COUNTRY,MCMARY,TENNESSEE CHR'ND>
MARR>
DIED> 5 Nov 1920 SCURVY TEXAS,UNKNOWN,TEXAS BURIED> 7 Nov 1920

FATH> JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT AUTEN MOTH> JOANAH B. MADRY
OTHER WIVES 0
RECORD # 169 ----------LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 0>
BORN> CHR'ND>
DIED> BURIED>

FATH> MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0
0 Children----------

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit

SCURRY, KAUFMAN
Checkout 1920 Census

Page 3

#3282

HUSB 1> WILLIAM HENDERSON AUTEN
BORN> 14 Mar 1852 IN COUNTRY,MONARY,TENNESSEE CHR'ND>
MARR> 30 Dec 1875 GATESVILLE,COPLYELL,TEXAS
DIED> 26 Jul 1933 ADA,PONTOC,OKLAHOMA BURIED> 28 Jul 1933

FATH> JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT AUTEN MOTH> JOANAH B. MADRY
OTHER WIVES 0 >
RECORD # 177 ---------- LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 1> DOLLY MADISON
BORN> 5 Mar 1859 BROOKHAVEN,FRANKLIN,MISSISSIPPI CHR'ND>
DIED> 4 Nov 1930 ADA,PONTOC,OKLAHOMA BURIED> 6 Nov 1930

FATH> MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0
0 Children----------

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit

NO!

3349

MRIN 982

#3283

HUSB 1> JOHN ANDERSON AUTEN
BORN> 14 Mar 1852 IN COUNTRY,MONARY,TENNESSEE CHR'ND>
MARR> 24 Dec 1887 GATESVILLE,COPLYELL,TEXAS
DIED> 15 Oct 1941 ENID,GARFIELD,OKLAHOMA BURIED> 17 Oct 1941

FATH> JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT AUTEN MOTH> JOANAH B. MADRY
OTHER WIVES 0 >
RECORD # 177 ---------- LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 1> LAURA JANE LARGENT
BORN> 19 Aug 1860 GATESVILLE,COPLYELL,TEXAS CHR'ND>
DIED> 5 Oct 1946 BURIED> 5 Oct 1946

#3350

FATH> MOTH>
OTHER HUSBANDS 0
0 Children----------

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:1=ped:eXit

MRIN 983

Page 4

#3284

HUSB 1) RICHARD AUTEN
BORN) May 1850 IN COUNTRY,HENARY,TENNESSEE CHR'ND)
MARR) 2 Nov 1880 COUNTRY,CORVELL,TEXAS
DIED) BURIED)

FATH) JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT AUTEN MOTH) JOANAH B. MADRY
OTHER WIVES ( )
RECORD # 174 ----------LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 1) ICY BERA CARLYLE
BORN) CHR'ND)
DIED) BURIED)

MR IN 984

#3351

FATH) MOTH)
OTHER HUSBANDS ( )
0 Children----------

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:!=pad:eXit

#3285

HUSB 0) JOSIAH J. AUTEN
BORN) 1849 IN COUNTRY,HENARY,TENNESSEE CHR'ND)
MARR)
DIED) BURIED)

FATH) JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT AUTEN MOTH) JOANAH B. MADRY
OTHER WIVES (0)
RECORD # 176 ----------LAST UPDATE 1/ 1/80
WIFE 0)
BORN) CHR'ND)
DIED) BURIED)

FATH) MOTH)
OTHER HUSBANDS ( )
0 Children----------

COMMAND? Hpar:Wpar:Child:Jump:Other:Edit:Print:Label:Notes:!=pad:eXit

LAST NAME: AUTEN	BORN	SPOUSE
A> JOSIAH J. 3285	1849	
B> RICHARD 3284	1860	ICY DORA CARLYLE 3351
C> JOHN ANDERSON 3283	1852	LAURA JANE LARGENT 3350
D> WILLIAM HENDERSON 3282	1852	DOLLY MADISON 3349
E> LEROY K OR MAYBE R 3281	1847	
F> LEVI REED 3280	1844	MARY J. SWEET 3348
G> NANCY JANE 3279	1841	JOHN W. VINSON 3353
H> MARGARET ABBIE 3278	1840	R. JONES 3352
I> JAMES LITTLETON BENNETT 3263	1818	JOANAH B. MADRY 3277
J> RICHARD 3262		
K> JOHN 3261		
L> Earnest 2792	1899	
M> Myrtle 2790	1896	
N> Golie (Goldie) 2789	1895	
O> Jessie Jones -2787	1889	
P> Charles Jones -2786	1888	
Q> Hannah 3260	1804	
R> Patricia Ann 3400		
S> Lester 3399		
T> Marlene 3398		
U> Granville 3396		Olga MALNOR 3397
V> Mault 3379		Unknown UNKNOWN 3395

COMMAND? Enter the identifying letter or [+] to display more

LAST NAME: AUTEN	BORN	SPOUSE
A> Aaron 3376		Unknown Unknown 3377
B> Holloway F. 3295	1878	
C> Julia F. 3294	1876	
D> Parillee P. 3293	1872	
E> RACHAEL J. 3292	1871	
F> Andrew J. 3291	1870	
G> James C. 3290	1868	
H> Leah L. 3289	1865	
I> Mary L. 3288	1864	
J> Sarah C. 3287	1863	
K> Josiah 3257	1775	Margaret BERRYHILL 3258
L> Richard Allen 2798	1879	VIRGIE CARNER 3300
M> Elmer 3297	1894	LULA MAY (MARY LOU) WALLER 3299
N> Mary 3274	1859	
O> Sargent W. 3273	1856	
P> Oliver S. 3272	1854	
Q> John A. 3271	1851	
R> Hannah P. 3270	1848	
S> Manila J. 3269	1846	
T> Leah B. 3267	1842	
U>		
V> Carroll A. 3266	1841	Louisa UNKNOWN ? — 3286

COMMAND? Enter the identifying letter or [+] to display more

LAST NAME: AUTEN	BORN	SPOUSE
A> Holaway F. 3265	1839	
B> Cora B. 3073	1878	
C> Lawrence H. 2788	1876	Jane UNKNOWN 2784
D> Oliver S. 2799	1874	
E> Jean — 3446		
F> James Ray 3310		Karen (POLOCK) 3313
G> Donna May 3309		
H> Shirley Ann 3308		Unk Leech 3312 — Two children
I> Edward Allen Jr. 3345		
J> Patty 3344		

K> Carol 3343
L> Susie 3342
M> Kathy 3341
N> Debbie 3340
O> Edward Allen 3307 1935 Margaret HEGY 3311
P> Jessica 3450
Q> Julie Ann 3449 1972
R> Bradley Allen 3322 1950 Dawn UNKNOWN 3325
S> Nancy Suzanne 3321 1949 Kenneth WOOLBRINK 3324
T> Colleen Marie 3452 1969
U> Jeffrie Allen 3451 1966
V> Larry Ray 3320 1947 Jackie GEERLIEG 3323
COMMAND? Enter the identifying letter or [+] to display more

LAST NAME: AUTEN BORN SPOUSE
A> Andrew Jackson 3259 1806 Martha Ann CARDWELL 3264
B> Tirrell Houston (Henston) 2796 1845 LOUISA KNIGHT 3276
C> Tirrell Houston (Henston) 2796 1845 NANCEY ANN REBECCA KNIGHT 3297
D> Tirrell Houston (Henston) 2796 1845 AMANDA C. DILLARD ICE 3298
E> Marcie 3455
F> Bryan Allen 3454
G> William Earl III 3453
H> William Earl Jr. 3328 1951 Mildred BUCHANAN 3330
I> Linda Kay 3327 1950 Richard BEEBE 3329
J> Linda Kay 3327 1950 David MARTINEZ 3343
K> Donna Jane 3333 1955 Warren HALLS 3335
L> June Allen 3332 1953 Ronald GREY 3334
M> June Allen 3332 1953 Michael Clifton HAWKINS 3347 → Two children
N> Mary Lou 3318 1936 C. D. DERRICK 3336
O> Richard Allen 3317 1932 DORIS JUNE HARVEY 3331
P> William Earl 3316 1930 Flora Lavenia JONES 3326
Q> Kenneth Ray 3315 1925 Darlene KURTZ 3319
R> JEWELL Allen 3303 1912 Goldie LYNCH 3306
S> RAY 3302 1903 Edith Elizabeth Ward 3314
T> EARL 3301 1901 (Jean) UNKNOWN 3304
U> EARL 3301 1901 Lillian KIRKPATRICK 3305

COMMAND? Enter the identifying letter or [+] to display more

War of Rebellion (Civil War), Report of W.H.H. Terrell, Adjutant General, Indiana....Volumn V....Roster of Enlisted Men 1861-1865.
(page 673)
Fifty-ninth Regiment - Three Years Service
Enlisted Men of Company "A"

name & rank	residence	date of muster 1861	remarks
Privates			
Auten, George S.	Vandalia	Oct 10	Transferred V.R.C., Feb 11, '64
Auten, John D.	Vandalia	Oct 10	Mustered out April 4, '65

RIN #3762
RIN #3724

Seventy-first Regiment (Sixth Calvalry)
Enlisted Men of Company "F"

Privates			
Anton, Andrew G.	Vandalia	Aug 18	Killed at Richmond, Ky. Aug. 30, '62

RIN #3785

War of Rebellion (Civel War), Report of W.H.H. Terrell, Adjutant General, Indiana....Volumn VIII....Deaths and Desertions, Additions - Corrections, 1861-1865---(Roll of Honor)

Sixth Calvalry (Seventy-first) Regiment

name	rank	Co.	cause	place	date of death	where buried
Anton, Andrew G.	private	F	killed	Richmond,Ky	Aug 30,'62	not reported

RIN #3785

Ninteenth Regiment Infantry - Three Years Service

Anton, Levi	private	I	killed	Antietam	Sept 17,'62	not reported

RIN #3761

Ninth Regiment Infantry - Three Months Service

Auten, John	private	I	killed	Bealington, Va.	July 10,'61	not reported

RIN #4715

FGR's
~~1271~~
~~1255~~
~~1256~~
~~1252~~
~~1263~~

FGR's
~~295~~
~~301~~

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

21 AUG 1991

DEAR DONNA, #3147

I ENJOYED TALKING TO YOU YESTERDAY REGARDING MY GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ON THE AUTEN FAMILY. YOUR INPUT WAS MOST HELPFUL.

IF YOU WOULD BE SO KIND AS TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION YOU MAY HAVE THAT IS NOT SHOWN FOR THE FAMILIES ON THE ENCLOSED FORMS, I WOULD BE MOST APPRECIATIVE.

DONNA, I'VE ALSO ENCLOSED FAMILY GROUP RECORDS FOR MARY MARGARET GREENWOOD, ROSE CATHERINE'S SISTER. SHE ALSO WAS MARRIED TO AN AUTEN, I BELIEVE, BEFORE SHE WAS MARRIED TO JAMES SHONK. ANY INFORMATION YOU CAN PROVIDE ON MARY'S FAMILIES WOULD LIKEWISE BE APPRECIATED.

IF YOU HAVE ADDRESSES AND/OR TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR ANY INDIVIDUALS ON THE FORMS WHO ARE LIVING, PLEASE LIST THEM ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THE RESPECTIVE FORM. YOUR ASSISTANCE IS GREATLY APPRECIATED.

ENCLOSED IS A SELF-ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE IN REPLYING.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP

Returned
29 Aug 91

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1271

21 Aug 1991

HUSBAND DANIEL V. AUTEN-3732 24-3A-1-2

BORN: Abt 30 Mar 1869 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Jul 1909 PLACE: SMITH TWP,GREENE,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
MARR: 21 Aug 1895 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
FATHER: REASON AUTEN-3723 PARENTS' MRIN: 1269
MOTHER: MARTHA J. BLANTON-3730

WIFE ROSE CATHERINE GREENWOOD-3737 24-3A-1-2

BORN: 1 May 1876 PLACE: FREEDOM,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Mar 1969 PLACE: BLOOMINGTON,MONROE,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: BLOOMINGTON,MONROE,INDIANA has other marriages
FATHER: ~~SIMON PETER GREENWOOD~~
MOTHER: ~~ELIZABETH ANN McCOY~~

CHILDREN

1. NAME: EARSEY AUTEN-3738 24-3A-1-2-1
---- BORN: 12 Jul 1896 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~JULY 31 1964~~ ~~Abt 1965~~ PLACE: ~~WINSLOW, PIKE, IN~~
BUR.: AUG. 1972 PLACE: WINSLOW,PIKE,INDIANA
SPOUSE: RUTH MILLER-5131 MRIN: 1747
MARR: 20 Mar 1920 PLACE: ,PIKE,INDIANA

2. NAME: MINNIE AUTEN-3739 24-3A-1-2-2
---- BORN: 29 Apr 1899 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SAMUEL LUCAS PRICE-3744 MRIN: 1272
MARR: See Notes PLACE: ,GREENE,INDIANA

3. NAME: MINERVA AUTEN-3740 24-3A-1-2-3
---- BORN: 2 Oct 1901 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jun 1971 PLACE: VINCENNES,KNOX,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: WINSLOW,PIKE,INDIANA
SPOUSE: CECIL ERMIL HAMM-5144 MRIN: 1752
MARR: ~~29, MARCH, 1923~~ PLACE: ~~DAWSON SPRINGS, KY~~

4. NAME: ORVAL B. AUTEN-3741 24-3A-1-2-4
---- BORN: 20 Apr 1904 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Feb 1980 PLACE: DETROIT,WAYNE,MICHIGAN
BUR.: PLACE: CENTERTON,MORGAN,INDIANA
SPOUSE: MARY BELLE SWISHER-3745 MRIN: 1273
MARR: 24 Dec 1929 PLACE: BLOOMFIELD,GREENE,INDIANA

Returned 29 Aug 91

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

MINNIE PRICE
c/o ROBERT L. DAVIS
R.R. 1, Box 334
EDINBURGH, IN 46124

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1271

HUSBAND DANIEL V. AUTEN-3732 Yr of Birth 1869
WIFE ROSE CATHERINE GREENWOOD-3737 Yr of Birth 1876

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: RALPH AUTEN-3742 24-3A-1-2-5
---- BORN: 15 Sep 1906 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Dec 1910 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: CLIFFORD AUTEN-3743 24-3A-1-2-6
---- BORN: 12 Jun 1909 PLACE: ,GREEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Jan 1937 PLACE: BLOOMINGTON,MONROE,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: BLOOMINGTON,MONROE,INDIANA
SPOUSE: FERRIS LUCILLE HENDRICKS-5151 MRIN: 1753
MARR: 5 JANUARY 1931 PLACE: OWEN COUNTY IN

Rec'd 29 Aug 91

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1755

21 Aug 1991

HUSBAND ISAAC BIDDLE-5156 REMARRIAGE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 7 Apr 1917 PLACE: ,GREENE,INDIANA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE ROSE CATHERINE GREENWOOD-3737 24-3A-1-2

BORN: 1 May 1876 PLACE: FREEDOM,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Mar 1969 PLACE: BLOOMINGTON,MONROE,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: BLOOMINGTON,MONROE,INDIANA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

has other marriages

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1756

21 Aug 1991

HUSBAND JAMES V. ARTHUR-5157 REMARRIAGE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 17 Jan 1920 PLACE: ,GREENE,INDIANA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE ROSE CATHERINE GREENWOOD-3737 24-3A-1-2

BORN: 1 May 1876 PLACE: FREEDOM,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Mar 1969 PLACE: BLOOMINGTON,MONROE,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: BLOOMINGTON,MONROE,INDIANA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

has other marriages

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Retn'd 29 Aug 91

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1752

21 Aug 1991

HUSBAND CECIL ERMIL HAMM-5144 24-3A-1-2-3

BORN: 9 Mar 1896 PLACE: ,PIKE,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Feb 1964 PLACE: VINCENNES,KNOX,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: ~~WINSLOW,PIKE,INDIANA~~
MARR: ~~29 MARCH 1923 PLACE: DAWSON SPRINGS KY~~
FATHER: ~~ARCHIE HAMM~~
MOTHER: ~~MINNIE HARMON~~

WIFE MINERVA AUTEN-3740 24-3A-1-2-3

BORN: 2 Oct 1901 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jun 1971 PLACE: VINCENNES,KNOX,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: WINSLOW,PIKE,INDIANA
FATHER: DANIEL V. AUTEN-3732 PARENTS' MRIN: 1271
MOTHER: ROSE CATHERINE GREENWOOD-3737

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ERMIL HAMM-5145 24-3A-1-2-3-1
---- BORN: 25 Feb 1924 PLACE: WINSLOW,PIKE,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jun 1951 PLACE: EVANSVILLE,VANDERBURGH,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: WINSLOW,PIKE,INDIANA
SPOUSE: MARY VIRGINIA WILLIAMS-5166 MRIN: 1761
MARR: ~~28 MARCH 1943 PLACE: EVANSVILLE IN~~

2. NAME: CECIL ADOLPH HAMM-5146 24-3A-1-2-3-2
---- BORN: 9 Mar 1925 PLACE: WINSLOW,PIKE,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JUANITA FERN PATE-5167 MRIN: 1762
MARR: 21 SEPTEMBER 1946 PLACE: EVANSVILLE IN

3. NAME: ROSALIE HAMM-5148 24-3A-1-2-3-3
---- BORN: 29 May 1926 PLACE: WINSLOW,PIKE,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jul 1971 PLACE: VINCENNES,KNOX,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: WINSLOW,PIKE,INDIANA
SPOUSE: EUGENE BIDDLE-5173 MRIN: 1764
MARR: 2 OCT 1953 PLACE: VINCENNES IN

4. NAME: DONNA BELLE HAMM-5147 24-3A-1-2-3-4
---- BORN: 28 Apr 1936 PLACE: WINSLOW,PIKE,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: DONALD GROSS-5168 MRIN: 1763
MARR: ~~3 DEC 1954 PLACE: PETERSBURG IN~~

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

CECIL A. HAMM
3240 EAST 800 SOUTH
LAFAYETTE, IN 47905

Phone no.
317-538-2613

DONNA B. GROSS
Rt. 2 Box 396
WINSLOW, IN 47598

812-989-2993

JOSIE BARTLETT
Rt. 2
WINSLOW, IN 47598

812-989-2155

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1752

21 Aug 1991

HUSBAND CECIL ERMIL HAMM-5144 Yr of Birth 1896
WIFE MINERVA AUTEN-3740 Yr of Birth 1901

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: JOSIE ELLEN HAMM-5149 24-3A-1-2-3-5
---- BORN: 22 Jul 1937 PLACE: WINSLOW,PIKE,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SYLVAN BARTLETT-5174 MRIN: 1765
MARR: 24 DEC 1955 PLACE: VINCENNES IN

Rec'd 29 Aug '91

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1763

21 Aug 1991

HUSBAND DONALD GROSS-5168 24-3A-1-2-3-4

BORN: 25 OCT 1932 PLACE: PETERSBURG IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 3 DEC 1954 PLACE: PETERSBURG IN
FATHER: LEONARD CROBLE GROSS
MOTHER: NOMA FRENTRESS

WIFE DONNA BELLE HAMM-5147 24-3A-1-2-3-4

BORN: 28 Apr 1936 PLACE: WINSLOW,PIKE,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: CECIL ERMIL HAMM-5144
MOTHER: MINERVA AUTEN-3740

PARENTS' MRIN: 1752

CHILDREN

1. NAME: GROSS-5169 PAUL KENT 24-3A-1-2-3-4-1
BORN: 9 DEC 1951 PLACE: WASHINGTON, DAVIESS, INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: BRENDA CASA LASPRO — REMARRIAGE TO: DEBRA LOUISE GABLE 5213
MARR: 18 JAN 1973 PLACE: NATIONAL CITY CA 1 July 1989 - PORTLAND OR

2. NAME: GROSS-5170 DEBRA LYNNE 24-3A-1-2-3-4-2
BORN: 2 JUNE 1956 PLACE: WASHINGTON, DAVIESS, INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: WARREN GENE STUTZ 5214
MARR: 9 FEB 1975 PLACE: WINSLOW IN

3. NAME: GROSS-5171 DAVID WAYNE 24-3A-1-2-3-4-3
BORN: 18 SEPT 1957 PLACE: WASHINGTON, DAVIESS, INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MELINDA KAY BREWSTER 5215 — REMARRIAGE - KAREN LAVAUGHN BENTON
MARR: 10 DEC 1977 PLACE: WINSLOW IN 12 NOV. 1988 - NASHVILLE, TN

4. NAME: GROSS-5172 KATHY ELLEN 24-3A-1-2-3-4-4
BORN: 3 OCT 1959 PLACE: WASHINGTON, DAVIESS, INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MICHAEL ALLEN PHILLIPS - REMARRIAGE - JOEL WILHITE 5217
MARR: 30 JUNE 1984 PLACE: PETERSBURG, IN 27 MAY, 1989 - PRINCETON, IN

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

Aug 91

PAUL K. GROSS
5169 6024 S.E. FLAVEL ST. 503-777-0542
PORTLAND, OR 97206

5170 DEBRA L. STUTZ 217-364-5055
P.O. BOX 234
MECHANICSBURG, IL 62545

5171 DAVID W. GROSS
3939 APACHE TRAIL, APT. M-3 (NO PHONE)
ANTIOCH, TN 37013

5172 ~~KATHY E. WILHITE~~
127 SOUTH JACKSON ST. 812-749-3451
OAKLAND CITY, IN 47660

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-295

21 Aug 1991

HUSBAND THEODORE AUTEN-785 12A-8

BORN: 2 Feb 1860 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Feb 1896 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
MARR: 10 Jun 1892 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
FATHER: JACOB AUTEN-777 PARENTS' MRIN: 236
MOTHER: ELIZABETH ANN BICKERTON-778

WIFE MARY MARGARET GREENWOOD-951 12A-8B

BORN: ~~6 FEB 1894~~ PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~24 May 1926~~ PLACE: TERRE HAUTE,VIGO,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: ,CLAY,INDIANA has other marriages
FATHER: SIMON ~~PETER~~ GREENWOOD
MOTHER: ELIZABETH ANN McCOY

CHILDREN

1. NAME: CHARLES BENJAMIN AUTEN-952 12A-8B-1
---- BORN: 5 May 1893 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Aug 1980 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: WILMINGTON,WILL,ILLINOIS
SPOUSE: RUTH ANDREW-954 MRIN: 296
MARR: 2 Jan 1918 PLACE: ,CLAY,INDIANA

2. NAME: SADIE AUTEN-953 12A-8B-2
---- BORN: 13 Dec 1894 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Jun 1987 PLACE: LINTON,GREENE,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: ~~BOWLING GREEN, IN~~
SPOUSE: C. CURTIS ROYER-957 MRIN: 298
MARR: 25 Sep 1916 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

3. NAME: ~~[illegible]~~
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Rec'd 21 Aug 91

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-301

21 Aug 1991

HUSBAND JAMES MONROE SHONK-963 REMARRIAGE

BORN: 31 DEC 1861 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 JUNE 1935 PLACE: COALMONT, IN
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 16 Jun 1897 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE MARY MARGARET GREENWOOD-951 12A-8B

BORN: 6 FEB 1874 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 May 1926 PLACE: TERRE HAUTE,VIGO,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: ,CLAY,INDIANA
FATHER: SIMON PETER GREENWOOD
MOTHER: ELIZABETH ANN McCOY

has other marriages

CHILDREN

1. NAME: TRIXIE SHONK-964 SHONK
---- BORN: 13 Nov 1897 PLACE: OWEN, INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 FEB 1988 PLACE: CLAY CO. INDIANA REMARRIAGE - JOHN WESLEY BICKEL
BUR.: PLACE: BOWLING GREEN, IN
SPOUSE: RUSSELL CARR
MARR: 4 APRIL, 1918 PLACE: CLAY COUNTY, IN

2. NAME: FRANK SHONK-965 SHONK
---- BORN: 30 Nov 1899 PLACE: OWEN Co., IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Nov 1933 PLACE: PIKE Co. IN
BUR.: PLACE: Bowling GREEN, IN
SPOUSE: GWNETH FAYORMAN
MARR: 22 MAY 1918 PLACE: CLAY Co., IN

3. NAME: CARL SHONK-966 SHONK
---- BORN: 16 DEC 1901 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Mar 1904 PLACE: OWEN, IN
BUR.: PLACE: COAL CITY, IN
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: JAMES RENOS SHONK-967 SHONK
---- BORN: 26 Oct 1903 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Nov 1973 PLACE: COAL CITY, IN
BUR.: PLACE: COAL CITY, IN
SPOUSE: ANNA MARIE MILLER
MARR: 30 Nov 1925 PLACE: CLAY COUNTY, IN

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND JAMES MONROE SHONK-963 Yr of Birth 1861
WIFE MARY MARGARET GREENWOOD-951 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: ~~NOAH~~ DAVID SHONK-968 SHONK
---- BORN: 8 Jul 1906 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~28 AUG 1973~~ PLACE: ~~COALMONT IN~~
BUR.: PLACE: ~~BRAZIL, IN~~ - REMARRIAGE - GENEVIEVE?
SPOUSE: ~~LILLYAN CATHERINE STEURNAGEL~~
MARR: ~~1 OCT 1928~~ PLACE: ~~OWEN Cos, IN~~

6. NAME: EMMA SHONK-969 SHONK
---- BORN: ~~14 Feb 1909~~ PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Mar 1909 PLACE: ~~OWEN CO. IN~~
BUR.: PLACE: ~~COAL CITY, IN~~
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: "INFANT" SHONK-970 SHONK
---- BORN: 10 Apr 1910 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Apr 1910 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: ERTUS MURN SHONK-971 SHONK
---- BORN: 6 Oct 1911 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ? PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOHN JACKSON TIPTON-973 MRIN: 302
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: ~~RAYMOND~~ JACOB SHONK-972 SHONK
---- BORN: ? 1919 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ~~FLORIDA~~ BISHOP
MARR: PLACE:

5721

29 Aug 91

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-51

10 Aug 1991 Page 1

HUSBAND LEONARD E. DENTON-194

BORN: 11-18-30 PLACE: Findlay, IL
CHR.: 1960's PLACE: Christian Church Monticello, IL
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 11-3-195 PLACE: Henderson Ky.
FATHER: Leonard Denton Sullivan, IL
MOTHER: Mildred Klein Findlay, IL

WIFE PAULINE ELLEN AUTEN-181

BORN: 15 May 1936 PLACE: Garrett, IL
CHR.: 1960 PLACE: Christian Church Monticello, IL
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: JOHN BENJAMIN AUTEN-71 PARENTS' MRIN: 47
MOTHER: PANSY EILEEN BARNES-178

CHILDREN

1. NAME: DEBBIE DENTON-195
---- BORN: 12-16-1954 PLACE: Shelbyville, IL
F CHR.: 1960's PLACE: Christian Church, Monticello, IL
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John Brown
MARR: Feb 14, 1985 PLACE: Ludlow, IL
3rd marriage

5271 A - UNK...
5272 B - Brown
5273

2. NAME: DANNY DENTON-196
---- BORN: 10-10-1958 PLACE: Shelbyville, IL
M CHR.: 1960's PLACE: Christian Church, Monticello, IL
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Teresa Summers
MARR: Dec 31 1987 PLACE: Ludlow, IL
3rd marriage

5274 A
5275 B - Sum...
5276

3. NAME: Brenda Denton 5270
---- BORN: 8-26-67 PLACE: Monticello, IL
CHR.: 1983 PLACE: Methodist Church Sadorus, IL
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Les Eaton 5271
MARR: 8-12-86 PLACE: Urbana, IL
1st marriage

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

Debra Denton Brown
1214 A Hobson Dr.
Pontoon, Il.
217-893-1054

Danny Denton
301 S. Washington St.
Mt. Leonard, Il.

Bunda Denton Eaton
401 First St. Box 43
Bellflower, Il. 61724

FGR 51

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

10 AUG 1991

DEAR PAULINE, #181

I AM IN THE PROCESS OF COMPILING GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION ON THE AUTEN FAMILIES OF AMERICA. IF YOU WOULD BE SO KIND AS TO PROVIDE THE INFORMATION NOT SHOWN FOR YOUR FAMILY ON THE ENCLOSED FORM, I WOULD BE MOST APPRECIATIVE.

IF YOU HAVE ADDRESSES AND/OR TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR ANY INDIVIDUALS ON THE FORM, PLEASE LIST THEM ON THE REVERSE SIDE. YOUR ASSISTANCE IS GREATLY APPRECIATED.

ENCLOSED IS A SELF-ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE IN REPLYING.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP

8-28-91

Hi-Dan,

I forgot to send addresses of
#5145 Ermil Hamm's Children. Hope what I
sent will help you.

5290 James Ermil Hamm
R. R. #5, Box 268-1A
Princeton KY 42445

Church of Christ minister → Daniel Sherman Hamm - phone no. 219-464-7288
5291 3405 La Porte Avenue
Valparaiso IN 46383

Mrs. Sarah Louise Hart - 502-554-0869
5292 246 Seminole Drive
Paducah KY 42001

Mrs. Virginia Sharon Starks
5293 4637 Fairfield Avenue
Fairfield OH 45014

Mrs. Yvonne Willeen Hughes - 502-885-6087
5294 4920 Harmony Grove Road
Hopkinsville KY 42240

These are grandchildren of Cecil #5144 and Minerva #3740
Auten Hamm. Hope you are successful in
finding information. Please look us up
if you should get down our way.

Your "Auten" cousin,
#5147 Donna

Oct. 26, 1989

D r Daniel:

We were happy to hear from you over the telephone. Your call put a few more links in the family chain.

We do not know exactly what you would like about our "Auten" lines.

Thought these family group sheets and items on the backs would give you a start on our line.

I am sure we didn't look in Tuscarawas Co. for David in the 1850 census. He died 5 Aug. 1857 and we found his wife Amelianna in the 1860 with the children and we just thought she had lived there all that time. David is buried in Macedonia or Dayhuff cemetery.

Amelianna died 8 Dec. 1879 and is buried there.

We would like a copy of John Auten Sr. 's family and dates if you have them, and John Jr. family. Do you have David's parents etc. dates?

Is the James Auten that went to Me. a brother of David?

David's son Samuel that went to Willow Creek, where this James was probably living when he went out. James also had a son Samuel. It took us a while to sort this out. When we wrote to descendants of James we found out there were two but one person thought our Samuel went to another county in Me. As yet we haven't checked this out, we may go there and check it out. About 5 hours drive.

L. R. AUTEN
RT. 5 BOX 51
UNIONVILLE, MO. 63565

Thank you for the information.

Yours truly,
Reginal + Mary Auten

L. R. AUTEN
RT. 5 BOX 51
UNIONVILLE, MO. 63565

HUSBAND ~~David Auten~~
Born ~~11 April 1816~~ Place
Chr. Place
Marr. ~~15 June 1837~~ Place ~~Carroll Co. Ohio~~
Died ~~5 Aug. 1857~~ Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER ~~John~~ ⊙ HUSBAND'S MOTHER 3573

Hu
Wife
Date of Search
Search No.
End. No.
Calendar Page
Call No.
SOURCES

WIFE ~~Amelia Ann Zwingard~~
Born ~~1920~~ Place 3573
Chr. Place
Died ~~8 Dec 1879~~ Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

Legibility

Sex M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) SURNAME (Captialized)	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	Date of First Marriage To Whom	DIED ~~died in army~~
1 M	~~Levi Auten~~	~~abt 1840~~ *	3761 ~~ages 20~~		~~Ohio~~ *		
2 M	~~George Sylvester~~ "	14 Mar 1844	3762 ~~18~~	~~Carroll~~	~~Ohio~~ *	~~14 Mar. 1869 Mary Jane Sell~~	~~24 Mar 1906~~
3 F	~~Detrisi Jane~~ "	abt 1842-3 *	3763 ~~16~~		~~"~~ *	~~4 May 1862 Israel Sell~~	
4 F	~~Mary C~~ "	~~18 Sep 1848~~	3764 ~~11~~		~~Ohio~~ *		~~26 Aug 1875~~
5 M	~~Samuel~~ "	~~1850~~ *	3765 ~~10~~		" *	~~Shonk~~	
6 M	~~Abraham~~ "	~~1852~~ *	3766 ~~8~~	~~Owen~~	~~Ind.~~ *	~~5 Sep 1884 Nancy Jane Shonk~~	
7 M	~~Isaac~~ "	~~1854~~ *	3767 ~~6~~		~~Ind~~ *	~~16 Mar 1876 Jane Taylor~~	⊙
8 M	~~Daniel~~ "	~~1856~~ *	3768 ~~4~~		~~"~~ *		
9							
10							
11							

OTHER INFORMATION

Marriage records March 1863 - Jan 1870 Owen Co. Ind.
(6) Abraham be 29 next birthday in Sep. 1884

1860 Census Owen Co. Indiana *

Mr. Comp ⊙

(OVER)

Items from George Sylvester Auten Army + pension record.

George lived in a little town Vandalia, Owen Co. Ind. about 10 years before enlistment. His father's name was David. Lived 3 miles S. S.W. of Vandalia on a farm. (This would be about where the Macedonia Cemetery. Sometimes called Daghuff Cemetery is located and where David is buried.) George says he was about 18 years old. Enlisted Oct. 1861 Mustered in Feb. 1862. Discharged 10 March 1865. He went back to Owen Co Ind. to his mother, who was living then. Worked the place with his younger brothers. Two of them are living now. One Isaac (uncle Ike) lives in Texas (we don't know where.) Samuel lives near Willow Creek, Neb. He says he has a married sister (no name given) who married Israel Sell.

He made trip to see his uncle Joseph Auten at Cerro Gorda Piatt Co. Ill. worked some for him. Went back to his Mother. Worked around different places 5 years. (Evidently his mother died during this time anyway he says) he worked some for John B. Sell who lived in his old house in Ind. Later this man became his father in law and while processing his pension Feb. 1887 said John B. lives in or near Warwick Republic Kansas. After working around for 5 years then went to Putnam Co. Missouri (where he married Mary Jane Sell.

You can see by this record we obtained quite a bit of material for research.

3762

L. R. AUTEN
RT. 5 BOX 51
UNIONVILLE, MO. 63565

HUSBAND George Sylvester Auten — Sr.
Born 14 March 1844 Place Carroll Co. Ohio
Chr. Place
Marr. 14 March 1869 Place Putnam Co. Mo.
Died 24 March 1906 Place Putnam Co. Missouri
Bur. Place Unionville, Putnam, Missouri
HUSBAND'S FATHER David Auten HUSBAND'S MOTHER Amelia Ann (Millie) Wingard
George with his parents moved to Owen Co. Ind. when 10 years old.

Wife
Date of Search
Search No.
Encl. No.
Calendar Page
Call No.
SOURCES

3769

WIFE Mary Jane Sell
Born 6 Aug 1850 or 51 Place Owen Co. Indiana — One census said Ohio
Chr. Place
Died 3 January 1910 Place Putnam Co. Mo.
Bur. Place Unionville cemetery, Putnam Co. Mo.
WIFE'S FATHER John B. Sell WIFE'S MOTHER Elizabeth Pearch

Legibility

Sex M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) SURNAME (Captialized)	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	Date of First Marriage / To Whom	DIED
1 M	William S. Auten	abt. Aug 1871	3770	Putnam	Mo.	age 44 1 M 23 days	Oct 1875
2 M	John B "	16 Dec 1873	3771	"	"	2 Sep 1894 Sarah Olive Michaels 3834	Feb 1958 *
3 F	(Bell) Mary Isabell "	16 Feb 1875 *	3772	"	3843	22 Nov 1896 Samuel Jump	13 Jan 1959
4 M	Charley M.C. "	14 Mar. 1877 or 78	3773	"	3844	1 Jan 18 Annie Louise Crossland	20 Jan 1925
5 F	(Kate) Catherine "	10 Oct 1884	3774	"	"	Bert Mills 3861	
6 X M	George Sylvester "	6 Mar 1888	3775	"	"	12 Mar 1913 Ulna M. Henry	28 Aug 1937
7 M	(Dan) Daniel "	15 July 1889	3776	"	"	3871 Freddie Standard	31 May 1936
8 M	(Dave) David Miller "	9 Nov 1892	3777	"	"	Della W. Childers 3873	7 July 1958
9							
10							
11							

OTHER INFORMATION
1. Platt Book of Putnam Co. Mo.
2. Putnam Co. Marriage Records
3. ~~cemetery stones~~ *
4. Application for pension record
5 obituary -
6
7 Ruth Lowe - grand daughter of John B.

John B. married second Florence Baugh.

3842

MR. N
1305

~~No. 2. John B. Auten 4 children~~ 24-5-2-2A-

3835 ~~George Wesley Auten~~ ~~m. Forrest Ross~~ 3839 — MRW 1302

3836 ~~Violet~~ " ~~m. Arley Murphy~~ 3840 — MRW 1303

3837 ~~Emma~~ " ~~m. Grover Wey~~ 3841 — MRW 13[illegible]

3838 ~~Everett~~ " ~~died when child~~

3. ~~Mary Isabell~~ 4 sons.

~~Charlie~~ 3844

~~Walter~~ 3845

~~Elmer~~ 3846

~~Dave~~ 3847

4. ~~Charley had 11 children.~~

~~Johnnie~~

~~Dave~~

~~Burke~~

~~Harold~~

~~Mary J~~

~~Annie Irene~~

~~Virgil~~

~~Roy~~

~~Velma~~

~~Caroline~~

~~Loyd~~

24-5-2-4-

? Ernest ??

5. ~~Catherine~~ had ~~several children~~

3862 ~~Helen~~ ~~Elizabeth~~ 3864

3863 ~~Katherine~~ ~~Raymond~~ 3861

6. ~~George - 4 children~~

~~Reginald~~ ~~Evelyn~~

~~Glenn~~ ~~Inez~~

7. ~~Daniel~~

~~Gaylen M. Auten~~ 3872

8. ~~David had no children~~

3775

HUSBAND ~~George Sylvester Auten Jr.~~

Born ~~6 march 1888~~ Place ~~Putnam Co. Missouri~~

Chr. Place

Marr. ~~12 march 1913~~ Place ~~Putnam County Missouri~~

Died ~~28 August 1937~~ Place ~~Putnam Co. Mo.~~

Bur. Place ~~Unionville Cemetery Putnam Co. Mo.~~

HUSBAND'S FATHER ~~George Sylvester Auten~~ HUSBAND'S MOTHER ~~Mary Jane Sell~~

L. R. AUTEN
RT. 5 BOX 51
UNIONVILLE, MO. 63565

Date of Search

Search No.

Encl. No.

Calendar Page

Call No.

SOURCES

WIFE ~~Ulna M. Henry~~ 3866

Bor ~~14 June 1894~~ Place ~~Putnam Co. Mo.~~

Chr. Place

Died ~~8 dec 1976~~ Place ~~Trenton, Grundy Missouri~~

Bur. Place ~~Unionville Cemetery Putnam Co. Mo.~~

WIFE'S FATHER ~~Noah M. Henry~~ WIFE'S MOTHER ~~Clarisa (Clara) Ellen Probasco~~

1309

Legibility

Sex M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) SURNAME (Captialized)	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	Date of First Marriage To Whom	DIED
1 M	3867 Lee Reginal Auten	9 July 1913	Mendota	Putnam	Mo.	~~9 Nov 1943~~ ~~Ethel Lorene Lewis~~	
2 M	3868 ~~Glenn Ray~~	5 Nov 1914				~~Nov 1940~~ ~~Geraldine (Mary) Ellis~~	~~27 Feb 1970~~
3 F	3869 ~~Evelyn Lavice~~	13 Feb 1919				~~Clifford Thomas~~	12 May 1976
4 F	3870 ~~Mary Imogene~~	24 May 1919				~~Howard Anderson~~	3883
5							3885
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

OTHER INFORMATION

~~No 1. married Mary Mildred Hoover~~ ~~Forbes~~ ~~Oct 22, 1977 Adair Co. Ill.~~

~~(no 1) had no children~~

~~(No 3) had dau. Shirley Bradford~~

~~She may have married Hensel Bradford, not sure of exact spelling~~

~~Shirley had six children~~

~~(No 2) had 2 children Glenn~~

~~Raymond + Bonnie Ray~~

~~married Date married~~

~~Smith had had 2 daughters~~

~~(No 4) had no children~~

Source of information

1. ~~Ulna M. Henry~~
2. ~~Personal knowledge~~
3. ~~No 2 Glen death date from Telegram~~
4. Marriage Records of Putnam Co.
5. Obituaries

~~Mary~~

3 Oct. 1989

~~Lee Reginal m. Mary~~

Mr. Daniel L. Comp
5426 Tomahawk Trail
Fort Wayne, IN 46804

Dear Mr. Comp,

We joined The Carroll County, Ohio Genealogical Society this summer and I noticed that you have a Auten line. I am writing to see if we can help each other.

My great grandfather was ~~David M Auten who married Amelia Ann Wingard in Carroll County, 15 June 1837.~~ I do not know who his father was.

Who is your Auten ancestor? I will be glad to exchange information on the Autens with you.

Sincerely Yours,

~~L. R. Auten~~
~~LEE REGINAL~~

L. R. Auten
Box 51 Route 5
Unionville, Missouri 63565

~~6 Mar 1888~~
~~George Sylvester Auten m. ULNA MCHENRY~~
~~(1) LEE REGINAL 9 July 1913~~
~~(2) GLEN RAY 5 NOV 1914 d. 29 FEB 197~~
~~(3) EVELYN LAVECE 13 FEB 1917 d. 22 MAY 1976~~
~~(4) INEZ IMOGENE 24 May 1919~~

~~Geo. F. In Civil War~~

~~814 355-4497~~

~~11 APRIL 1816 d. 5 AUG 1859~~
~~David Auten & Mary A. WINGARD~~

~~Father John B. Sell~~

~~George Auten Sylvester m. Mary Jane Sell~~ | ~~Israel Sell~~

~~William S. Aug 1871 d. Oct 1875~~
~~John B. 16 Dec 1873 d. Feb 1958~~
~~Mary Jackie 16 Feb 1875 d. 18 Jan 1959~~
~~Charlie Auten 14 Mar 1878 - 22 Jan 1925~~
~~Catherine 10 OCT 1884~~
~~George Sylvester 6 Mar 1888 d. 28 Aug 1937~~
~~Daniel 15 July 1889 d. 31 May 1936~~
~~David Miller 9 NOV 1892 d. 2 July 1958~~

FGR's
1963-1968
1970-1978
1987-1992
2047-2058
296, 1054 & 1277

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

14 FEBRUARY 1992

DEAR CHUCK, See R.N #5759

THANKS FOR THE PACKET OF INFORMATION ON THE KIEFFABER FAMILIES. BASED ON THE INFORMATION YOU PROVIDED OVER THE PHONE PREVIOUSLY REGARDING THE HOCHSTETLER, KIEFFABER AND ANDREW FAMILIES, I HAD DEVELOPED MOST OF THE VITAL STATISTICS FOR SAME FROM LOCAL SOURCES.

ENCLOSED ARE COPIES OF MY FAMILY GROUP RECORDS AND SELECTED INDIVIDUAL DATA RECORDS FOR THE FAMILIES AS I CURRENTLY HAVE THEM RECORDED. LIKEWISE, I HAVE PROVIDED A SUMMARY OF VITAL STATISTICS FOR SAME. YOU MAY HAVE THEM FOR YOUR FUTURE REFERENCE. *

CHUCK, YOU MIGHT WANT TO CHECK THE DATA OVER TO ASSURE ITS AGREEMENT WITH YOURS. IF YOU HAVE ANY ADDITIONS, DELETIONS, CORRECTIONS, ETC., JUST MARK THEM IN RED ON THE FORM(S) AND RETURN THEM TO ME FOR UPDATING.

AGAIN, CHUCK, I APPRECIATE YOUR ASSISTANCE AND ITS GOOD TO KNOW THAT THERE'S SOMEONE ELSE THAT HAS AN INTEREST IN OUR FAMILY HISTORIES. KEEP IN TOUCH!

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP

Individ's
5728
5758
5735
5739
5716
5751
5753
5940
3751
3750
3721

* Form #7
for 128 individ's
descendants of #5749
and 5714

Charles Fulkerson
R.R. #2 Box #280c
Clay City, In. 47841
1-812-939-2865
February 7, 1992

Mr. Daniel Comp
5426 Tomahawk Trail
Fort Wayne, In. 46804

Dear Mr. Comp:

I was very pleased to receive your inquirey into the Kieffaber and Auten families of western Owen County, Indiana.

I am happy to enclose a small packet of information on these families. I hope it will be of use to you in your researching of these families.

I am enclosing a copy of the article on the Kieffaber axe murder from Travis' 1909 History of Clay County Indiana page #408. This article names the murderer as Adam Kieffaber, however as I told you this was Christian Kieffaber brother to Henry Kieffaber, Sr. One possible explaination for the name Adam is that his full name was Adam Christian Kieffaber. I do know, as you will see in the data, that he had a son Adam C. Kieffaber. This son could have been a junior and his father went by his middle name. I am a junior and my father goes by our middle name of Vincent. I will try to do some futher research and see if I can verify any of this.

In the mean time if I can be of any futher service to you please don't hesitate to contact me. Many of the Kieffaber's are buried in the Steubenville Cemetery in Marion Township Owen County, Indiana. Others in the Beech Cemetery east of Clay City, but also in Marion Township, Owen County, Ind.

Very Sincerely Yours;

Charlie F.

Charlie Fulkerson

P.S.

Sorry I was so long in getting this data to you.

KIEFFABER, MEGENHARDT & SOMMERS, DATA

#5751 SR #5752

Henry Kieffaber m/ Elizabeth Freehahen

1. Henry, Jr. 5753 m/ MARGARET STICKLES 5760
2. ADDAM 5754 m/ CHARLOTTE GRAFE 5761
3. ELIZABETH 5755 m/ MATTHIAS STICKLES 5764
4. CAROLINE 5757 m/ CHRISTIAN WIDNER 5765
5. MARY ANN 3137 m/ JOHN SPANGLER 3121
6. ANNA M. 5757 m/ JACOB S. LAUTENSCHLAGER 5766

all attended St. Paul's LUTHERAN CHURCH @ STUBENVILLE

#5728 #5729

CHRISTIAN KIEFFABER M/ ELIZABETH WASSEM

5730 1. ADAM C. m/ REBECCA HOCHSTETLER 5725
5731 2. DAVID m/ MATILDA CAROLINE FENDER 5728
3. CHARLOTTE 5732
4. MARY 5733
5. LAURA 5730

Henry SR. Bro's — Christian 5728

5723 HENRY JR. 1st cos ↔ ADAM C. 5730

5725 SOPHIA 2nd cos ↔ BESSIE 5738

5728 HELEN 3rd cos ↔ LOIS 5740

4/1/1860

3-14-1832 - 5753

HENRY KIEFFABER JR M/ CHRISTINA 5760 Bernard Steubenville

MARGARET STICKLES MK 2018

10-3-1833

CHILDREN:

5922 ADAM MATTHIAS M/ MARY ANN COLLENBAUGH 5932

5933 CHARLES M/EDNA KAISER 5940

EMMA M/DAVID FISCUS 5941

ERNEST M/MARIE GECKLER 5942

5923 CATHERINE (CASSIE) 5934 DAVID F. MEGENHARDT

5924 CAROLINE M/ SAM MORRIS 5937

5925 SOPHIA M/ CHARLES CHRISTIAN MEGENHARDT

5926 JOHN HENRY

5927 MARY ANN

5928 ELIZABETH

5929 BARBARA

5930 EVE ANN

5931 SARAH

BROTHERS

ADDAM H. KIEFFABER 5752 M/ CHARLOTTE 5761 GRAFE FRANK

CHILDREN:

1 HENRY - NEVER MARRIED 5762

3725 GEORGE - M/KATIE FRANK - DIED 2/DAYS LATER GEORGE 3750

3 5763 JOHN M/ROSA HARRIS 5921

#5752

Henry Kieffaber SR. M/ Elizabeth Frechahen?

8/8/1801 - 10/10/1873 11/25/1811 - 4/15/1891

4/1/1860

~~3-14-1832~~ -

HENRY KIEFFABER JR M/ CHRISTINA ~~Burial Steubenville~~ MARGARET STICKLES

10-3-1833 -

CHILDREN:

1. ADAM MATTHIAS M/ MARY ANN COLLENBAUGH → CHARLES M/EDNA KAI
   EMMA M/DAVID FISC
   ERNEST M/MARIE G
2. CATHERINE (CASSIE) M/ DAVID F. MEGENHARDT
3. CAROLINE M/ SAM NORRIS
4. SOPHIA M/ CHARLES CHRISTIAN MEGENHARD
5. JOHN HENRY
6. MARY ANN
7. ELIZABETH
8. BARBARA
9. EVE ANN
10. SARAH

BROTHERS

ADDAM H. KIEFFABER M/ CHARLOTTE ~~FRANK~~ GRAFE

CHILDREN:

1. HENRY - NEVER MARRIED
2. GEORGE - M/ KATIE FRANK - GEORGE DIED 2/DAYS LATE
3. JOHN M/ ROSA HARRIS

Henry Kieffaber SR. m/ Elizabeth Freehaher

8/8/1801 - 10/10/1873 11/25/1811 - 11/15/1891

JACOB 5. HARRIS M/ MARGARET BALDER?

JACOB. J. HARRIS

~~[illegible]~~ M/LUCY? MARY HARRIS M/ JOHN KAISER

B+S

5933

EDNA KAISER M/ CHARLES KIEFFABER

5940

SON OF ADAM MATHIAS KIEFFABER

KEIFFAHER, HENRY SR. FROM
JOHN ARNEY - WARRANTEE DEED
JULY 8, 1853 $500.00
S½ SW¼ 33-10-5
80 AC. AUG. 20, 1853
Book #13 PAGE #197

KEIFFABER CHRISTIAN
FROM JAMES JEFFRIES
WARRANTEE DEED OCT. 9,
1853 - $900.00
S.E. ¼ 14-10-5 - 160AC
JAN. 2, 1854 Book #13 418

DAVID KEIFFABER 1/5 INT. TO
SAMUEL R. FIELDS 9/2/58 REC. 10-20-59

GEORGE KIEFFABER TO S.R. FIELDS
SAME 1-18-1861

OWEN COUNTY INDIANA
LAND RECORDS FROM
RECORDER'S OFFICE -

1876 AUDITOR'S RECORD'S OWEN CO. INDIANA

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP:

		S T R
HOCHSTETLER, BARBARA, ET. AL.	E½NW	13-9-6-80AC
MILLER, DAVID	SESE-18-9-5- 40AC	
	IN N½SE-18-9-5 - 65AC	
	SENE - 18-9-5 - 40AC	
	SWNW - 18-9-5 - 40AC	
	NWSW-18-9-5 - 40AC	

MARION TOWNSHIP

GOSHORN, ROBERT R.	IN W½SW - 24-10-6 - 79AC	
	NESW - 24-10-6 - 40AC	
	N½NWNW - 24-10-6 - 20AC	
	NWNW - 24-10-6 - 40AC	
GONSER, JACOB	NESE - 23-10-6 - 40AC	
	SENE - 23-10-6 - 40AC	
KEIFFABER, HENRY, JR.	SENE - 33-10-5 - 40AC	
	E½NWSE - 33-10-5 - 20AC	
	NESE - 33-10-5 - 40AC	
	SWSW - 34-10-5 - 40AC	
KEIFFABER, HENRY, SR.	S½SW	33-10-5 - 80AC
KEIFFER, ADAM H.	E½NW - 32-10-5 - 80AC	
(ADDAM H.)	IN SWNE - 32-10-5 - 39.50 AC	
(SON OF HENRY SR)	N½SENE - 32-10-5 - 20 AC	
KEIFFABER, REBECCA,	~~10 Sec NW~~	
(WIDOW OF ADAM C.)	IN NWSW - 24-10-6 - 70 AC	
	IN SWNW - 24-10-6 - 10.0 AC	
ROW, MARTIN -	SWNW - 32-10-5 - 40AC	
	NWSW - 32-10-5 40AC	

OWEN CO. MARRIAGE RECORDS

EMMA A. MILLER TO ORVILLE H. LONG
MARCH 1, 1903

GEORGE W. MILLER TO ROSA E. BURGER
APRIL 8, 1900

SEE SUP. H-9 P# 189

MILLER, ISAAC E. TO NANCY J. MARKLEY
AUG. 31, 1873

ANDREW, THOMAS TO MOLLIE SLOUGH SEPT. 15, 1889 BY ROBERT R. GOSHORN

Keagy, DAVID D. TO ELSIE E. NEED JAN. 28, 1883
" , EFFIE TO ROBERT BOLLMAN DEC. 16, 1915
" , MARY M. TO EMANUEL BARKLEY DEC. 30, 1908
" , OLIVER TO BESSIE WHITE JUNE 20, 1908
" , SARAH E. TO ELIAS ~~HEMER~~ HORNER MAR. 17, 1878

KIEFFABER, BESSIE VIOLA TO ORVILLE H. LONG NOV. 10, 1912
" , GEORGE TO KATIE FRANK NOV. 10, 1897

BOK 29 PAGE 520 SLOUGH, WILLIAM H. TO ISABELLA S. WINTERS APRIL 22, 1869

SOMMERS, BARBARA TO MARTIN ROW 4-27-1856
" , LYDIA TO ISSAC DELL 9-4-1859
" , LYDIA B. TO GEORGE I. MORRIS 10-1-1898
" , NELLIE M. TO EMERY T. KAISER 11-29-1903
" , QUINTER TO MARY M. ANDREW 5-23-1909
" , OLLIE TO PHILIP HARRIS 8-17-1890
" , MARY TO JOHN F. MEGENHARDT 9-12-1886

1ST MARRIAGE

SUMMERLOT, JOHN W. TO JULIA A. KIME OR KLINE
(son of DAVID ?) (should have been born on OCTOBER 11, 1854) APRIL 30, 1876

2ND MARRIAGE

NOTE JOHN W. SUMMERLOT IS BURIED IN BEECH CEMETERY ON EAST SIDE NEXT TO DAVID SUMMERLOT (DIED APR. 23, 1899 - AGED 44 y 6M 12D) BK 30 P# 526

SUMMERLOT, JULIA A (KLINE) TO Valentine S. NICE (3RD MARRIAGE FOR HIM)
married aug. 5, 1899 her age 41 his " 48 S. NICE (SEE BEECH CHURCH HISTORY)

HER FATHER'S NAME
EDWARD REIM
KEIM ?

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
SUSAN MILLER
married by J. S. MORRIS

X

OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

Sister to Henry + ADAM — Keefaber, Elizabeth to Matthias Stickles — 9-11-1856 — Book # 28 — P.# 143

Kefaubor, DAVID to MATILDA C. FENDER — 3-18-1877 — 31 — 4

Keifauber, ADAM to CHARLOTTE GRAVE (Grafe?) — 6-25-1868 — 29 — 445

" , ADAM to Rebecca Hochstetler — 8-6-1874 — 30 — 386

SISTER TO Henry + ADAM — " , CAROLINE to CHRISTIAN WIDNER — 11-25-1867 — 29 — 393

" , DAVID to Permelia A. CRISS, 9-26-1867 — 29 — 372

SISTER TO Henry + ADAM — " , MARY ANN to JOHN SPANGLER — 1-18-1866 — 29 — 208

SISTER TO HENRY + ADAM — " , MARY ANN to ADOLPH GECKLER — 8-12-1869 — 29 — 542

Keiffaber, ANNA M. to JACOB S. Lautenschlager — 9-20-1899 — 35 — 96

" , AARON to Bithiah Carnahan — 10-8-1907 — 34 — 338

Kiefaber, Henry to MARGARET STICKLES — 4-1-1860 — 28 — 430

" , MARY M. to JOHN I. CASSIDA — 1-27-1909 — 34 — 519

Kieffaber, ADAM M. to MARY Collenbaugh — 9-15-1892 — 33 — 136

" , Bessie VIOLA to Orville H. LONG — 11-10-1912 — 36 — 460

" , CAROLINE to SAMUEL W. NORRIS — 11-18-1895 — 33 — 378

" , CASSIE to DAVID F. MEGENHARDT — 2-16-1893 — 33 — 177

" , GEORGE to KATIE FRANK — 11-10-1897 — 33 — 548

WIDOW OF GEORGE — " , JOHN to ROSE HARRIS — 10-22-1902 — 35 — 334

" , KATIE to HAMILTON W. AUTEN — 3-29-1914 — 37 — 74

" , SOPHIA to Charles C. Megenhardt — 2-6-1895 — 33 — 310

SUMMERS, ELIA. to LAURA DICKERSON — 10-7-1874 — 30 — 404

" , JOHN W. to ELLA CRAWLEY — 8-29-1872 — 30 — 209

" , MARTHA E. to AMOS BURGER — 7-11-1880 — 31 — 268

" , MARY A. ELLEN to JOHN F. FRANKLIN — 10-18-1894 — 33 — 296

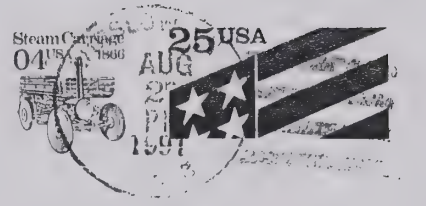
" , MARY E. to JOHN CASSEL — 2-17-1867 — 29 — 326

" , ROSELLA to WILEY J. BAILEY — 10-3-1869 — 29 — 553

" , SUSAN to JAMES M. TRAVIS — 12-11-1881 — 31 — 380

DONNA B. GROSS
R.R. 2 BOX 396
WINSLOW, IN 47598

WINSLOW, IN
AUG
27
PM
1991



Daniel S. L. Comp
5426 Tomahawk Trail
Fort Wayne, In 46804

	NAME 5716	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH
HUSBAND BOTH BURIED BEECH CEMETERY	MOSES HOCHSTETLER (DUNKARD MINISTER) (ELDER) 5717	JUNE 13, 1810 SOMERSET CO. PENN.	1833	MAY 21, 1873 COAL CITY, IND
WIFE	BARBARA KREAGER	NOV. 3, 1814 HOLMES CO. OHIO		FEB. 5, 1905

NOTE: MOSES HOCHSTETLER & FAMILY LIVED IN JEFFERSON TWP. OWEN CO. INDIANA IN 1860 CENSUS. HE WAS LISTED AS A STONE MASON.

CHILDREN (10)

1.	SARAH	FEB. 11, 1834		MAY 25, 1834
2.	PETER	MAR. 13, 1836	OCT. 20, 1857	JAN. 31, 1907
3.	CATHERINE	JUNE 21, 1838		SEPT. 27, 1844
4.	EVE	SEPT. 7, 1840		JULY 3, 1911
5.	DINAH	SEPT. 7, 1840		AUG. 31, 1841
6.	MARY	JUNE 30, 1843	JUNE 7, 1862	AUG. 5, 1851
7.	JOSIAH	JAN. 10, 1846	JAN. 19, 1878	
8.	REBECCA	APRIL 15, 1848	AUG. 5, 1874	SEPT. 18, 1924
9.	AARON	APRIL 7, 1851		APRIL 21, 1874
10.	JACOB	FEB. 12, 1854	DEC. 7, 1878	1948

NOTE: ALL CHILDREN BUT JACOB BORN IN OHIO, JACOB WAS BORN IN INDIANA.

"THE HOCHSTETLER LINE TO MOSES"

GEN. #			
1	JACOB HOCHSTETLER	M/ MISS LORENTZ	
2	JOHN HOCHSTETLER	M/ CATHERINE HERTZLER	
3	JACOB HOCHSTETLER	M/ BARBARA MILLER	
4	PETER HOCHSTETLER 5716	M/ CATHERINE WENGARD 5715	
5	MOSES HOCHSTETLER 5716	M/ BARBARA KREAGER 5717	

THOMAS ANDREW FAMILY

	NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH
HUSBAND	THOMAS ANDREW	JAN. 17, 1863	SEPT. 15, 1889	SEPT. 27, 195
WIFE	MARY ROSETTA (KIEFFABER) SLOUGH	NOV. 5, 1868	BY REV. ROBERT R. GOSTORN IN OWEN COUNTY, INDIANA	FEB. 17, 192
	CHILDREN: (7)			
1	JESSE REBECCA (NO CHILDREN)	DEC. 17, 1890	APRIL 20, 1918	MAY 30, 1949
M/	ARTHUR THOMAS FULKERSON	JAN. 8, 1887		OCT. 26, 1932
2	JOHN FRED	NOV. 3, 1892	JUNE 28, 1914	MAY 29, 197
M/	CLARA MELISSA FULKERSON	JULY 10, 1891		DEC. 23, 192
3	ROBERT ELDON	JAN. 24, 1895	NEVER MARRIED	NOV. 3, 1918
4	THOMAS GLENN	AUG. 23, 1896	JUNE 19, 1926	DEC. 13, 198
M/	CAROLYN SURRELL	FEB. 2, 1898		
5	RUTH BARBARA AILEEN	MARCH 10, 1898	JAN. 2, 1918	JUNE 14, 1981
M/	CHARLES BENJAMIN AUTEN	MAY 5, 1893		
6	WILBUR EUGENE	JULY 3, 1900	JULY 18, 1933	
M/	BERNICE CLEMENTINE PLOWMAN	NOV. 10, 1904		JULY 20, 197
7	EDITH LOUISE	DEC. 2, 1903	FEB. 14, 1927	
M/	HERBERT LAVERNE PLOWMAN	MARCH 31, 1903		

B & S

B & S

REBECCA ~~[illegible]~~ HOCHSTETLER, FAMILY
(KIEFFABER)

	NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH
WIFE	REBECCA HOCHSTETLER	APRIL 15, 1848	AUG. 5, 1874	SEPT. 18, 1924
HUSBAND	ADAM C. KIEFFABER	DEC. 26, 1852		NOV. 24, 1894
	CHILDREN (4)			
①	MARY ROSETTA "MOLLIE"	NOV. 5, 1868	SEPT. 15, 1888 1889	FEB. 17, 1926
M/	THOMAS ANDREW	JAN. 17, 1863		SEPT. 27, 1952
②	SAMUEL AARON (DUNKARD BRETHREN MINISTER)	MAY 5, 1875	OCT. 8, 1907	JUNE 4, 1959
M/	BITHIAH CARNAHAN	JAN. 11, 1870		DEC. 27, 1960
③	GEORGE WASHINGTON (DUNKARD MINISTER)	MARCH 26, 1877	OCT. 17, 1907	SEPT. 30, 1952
M/	EVA EMMERT	JAN 17, 1879		APRIL 6, 1938
④	BESSIE VIOLA	DEC. 24, 1883	NOV. 10, 1912	JULY 14, 1970
M/	ORVILLE HENRY LONG	APRIL 6, 1877		AUG. 7, 1931

	NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH
HUSBAND	THOMAS ANDREW	JAN. 17, 1863	SEPT. 15, 1889 BY REV. ROBERT R. GOSHORN IN OWEN COUNTY, INDIANA	SEPT. 27, 1952
WIFE	MARY ROSETTA (KIEFFABER) SLOUGH	NOV. 5, 1868		FEB. 17, 1926
	CHILDREN: (7)			
1	JESSE REBECCA (NO CHILDREN)	DEC. 17, 1890	APRIL 20, 1918	MAY 30, 1949
M/	ARTHUR THOMAS FULKERSON	JAN. 8, 1887		OCT. 26, 1934
2	JOHN FRED	NOV. 3, 1892	JUNE 28, 1914	MAY 29, 1971
M/	CLARA MELISSA FULKERSON	JULY 10, 1891		DEC. 23, 1924
3	ROBERT ELDON	JAN. 24, 1895	NEVER MARRIED	NOV. 3, 1918
4	THOMAS GLENN	AUG. 23, 1896	JUNE 19, 1926	DEC. 13, 1982
M/	CAROLYN SURRELL	FEB. 2, 1898		
5	RUTH BARBARA AILEEN	MARCH 10, 1898	JAN. 2, 1918	JUNE 14, 1981
M/	CHARLES BENJAMIN AUTEN	MAY 5, 1893		
6	WILBUR EUGENE	JULY 3, 1900	JULY 18, 1933	
M/	BERNICE CLEMENTINE PLOWMAN	NOV. 10, 1904		JULY 20, 1978
7	EDITH LOUISE	DEC. 2, 1903	FEB. 14, 1927	
M/	HERBERT LAVERNE PLOWMAN	MARCH 31, 1903		

B & S

B & S

on duty watching over the children, momentarily unthoughtful of her charge, startled by the shrill whistle of an approaching fast train, ran hurriedly out and seeing her younger, twenty-seven months old child sitting between the iron rails at play, rushed frantically upon the track and, while in the attitude of seizing the child, was struck by the locomotive, which instantly killed both mother and child. Before her marriage, in 1856, Mrs. Walker was Miss Mary J. Law, residing near Lancaster, Owen county, sister of ex-Treasurer Marmaduke Law, of Clay county.

A Fortieth Wedding Anniversary.

The fortieth wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Eli Cooprider was appropriately celebrated Thursday, May 24, 1906, at the family residence, at Clay City. Relatives and friends assembled with baskets well filled and dinner was served the party on the lawn, on long tables improvised for the occasion. Mr. Cooprider being a veteran of the Civil war, among the guests present were twelve fellow-soldiers, six of whom were members of the same regiment with him—the Fifty-ninth Indiana. The guests present and participating in the welcome and hospitality of the host and hostess—men, women and children—numbered nearly one hundred. After dinner, Rev. C. W. Whitman, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church, delivered an interesting talk and was followed by S. A. Edmonson, the oldest surviving pioneer in the south part of the county, and lifelong associate and friend of the Cooprider family. The party was photographed by Miss Frye.

Two Atrocious Uxoricides.

In the year 1857, two most atrocious wife murders were committed on territory adjacent to Clay county—one in Owen, the other in Putnam county. On the 24th day of February, Adam Kiefaber assaulted and killed his wife with an ax at the family home, in Marion township, about a mile and a quarter southeast of Patricksburg, on what was afterward known as the Beecher place. He then committed suicide by shooting himself. This double tragedy was supposed to have been perpetrated in a desperate fit of jealousy bordering upon dementia, done in the presence of the family.

On the 10th day of April, just three weeks after their marriage, Alexander Mullinix killed his wife by the use of the fire-shovel as the weapon of death, at their home, near Manhattan, for the reason that she persisted in her privilege and desire to join the church. The cause of the State of Indiana versus Alexander Mullinix, instituted in the Putnam circuit court, was venued to Clay county and the accused tried, convicted and sentenced for a term of years within the year that the crime was committed.

The Terre Haute & Indianapolis and the Evansville & Indianapolis Railroads.

The railroad from Terre Haute to Indianapolis by way of Staunton, Brazil, Knightsville and Harmony, which was the first to cross Clay county territory, is known to the public by three different names—the Terre Haute & Richmond, the Terre Haute & Indianapolis, and the V[illegible]dalia. While this triplicate naming does not give rise, practically, to any inconvenience, it does admit of explanation, to clear up possible co[illegible]sion. This line of road was originally chartered as the Terre Haut[illegible] Richmond by an act of the legislature, January 26, 1847, to cross the state from Terre Haute to Richmond. The company incorporated pro-

DUTCH BETHEL CEMETERY - OWEN CO., INDIANA
by DANIEL S.L. COMP, 5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL, FORT WAYNE, IN 46804-4938 - (AC-219-432-9261)

SURNAME, GIVEN	RIN	SEX	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	FATHERS NAME	FIRST SPOUSES NAME
ABRELL,MARY ELIZABETH	14535	F	24 Jun 1889	7 Apr 1952	JAMES MONROE ABRELL-15607	ALEX ANDREW FULK-14522
ARNEY,CATHARINE	12932	F	23 Apr 1803	7 Feb 1858	JOHN HENRY ARNEY JR.-13357	JONAS FULK-645
ARNEY,CHANEY	13444	F	7 May 1826	11 Jan 1915	ANDREW ARNEY-13361	BURGESS CHILDRESS-13448
ARNEY,CLARA ELLEN	13776	F	24 Sep 1883	8 Jun 1964	SOLOMON ARNEY-13517	MORTON CALVIN FISCUS-13777
ARNEY,EDNA A.	23831	F	18 Feb 1907	23 May 1972	JESSE J. ARNEY-13740	JOHN RICHARD AULT-12055
ARNEY,HANNAH A.	13675	F	5 May 1857	19 Nov 1878	WILLIAM ARNEY-13439	ABRAHAM KAUFFMAN JR.-12948
ARNEY,HIRAM J.	13674	M	5 May 1857	1934	WILLIAM ARNEY-13439	SARAH BOWEN-13681
ARNEY,HOMER EMERSON	15246	M	7 Jul 1893	25 Aug 1972	ISRAEL MATHIAS ARNEY-14279	STELLA MAY MYERS-15248
ARNEY,ISRAEL MATHIAS	14279	M	20 Feb 1871	1 Oct 1916	LAWRENCE ARNEY-13671	MARY RACHEL FULK-14281
ARNEY,JANE	12305	F	Abt 1807	9 Apr 1856	JOHN HENRY ARNEY JR.-13357	JONATHAN HAUSER-12304
ARNEY,JESSE J.	13740	M	14 Apr 1869	8 Dec 1945	L. CARRIE ARNEY-13514	JENNIE FISCUS-13748
ARNEY,JOHN	13673	M	1 Apr 1854	1 Sep 1870	WILLIAM ARNEY-13439	
ARNEY,L. CARRIE	13514	M	Dec 1845	5 May 1918	LAWRENCE H. ARNEY-13380	SARAH A. MITTEN-13518
ARNEY,LAWRENCE	13671	M	3 Dec 1849	27 Oct 1917	WILLIAM ARNEY-13439	MAHULDAH FISCUS-13680
ARNEY,LAWRENCE H.	13380	M	9 Feb 1802	7 Aug 1886	HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301	REBECCA LINDVILLE-13381
ARNEY,MABEL	14412	F	6 Aug 1895	26 Sep 1927	JESSE J. ARNEY-13740	HENRY MATHIAS FISCUS-14415
ARNEY,MARY	622	F	15 Oct 1801	2 Apr 1875	JOHN HENRY ARNEY JR.-13357	HENRY FISCUS SR.-621
ARNEY,MARY MAGDALENA	655	F	3 Apr 1785	4 Apr 1850	HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301	JOHANN FREDERICK FISCUS-637
ARNEY,MATILDA	13516	F	1847	25 May 1892	LAWRENCE H. ARNEY-13380	JAMES W. FISCUS-13520
ARNEY,NANCY ANN	13509	F	16 Aug 1837	3 Apr 1841	LAWRENCE H. ARNEY-13380	
ARNEY,SARAH CATHERINE	13508	F	15 Sep 1836	1924	LAWRENCE H. ARNEY-13380	JONAS M. FULK-13511
ARNEY,SOLOMON	13517	M	Nov 1849	21 Jul 1920	LAWRENCE H. ARNEY-13380	AMANDA JANE MITTEN-13521
ARNEY,SUSANNAH	26424	F	3 Oct 1804	25 Mar 1868		ELISHA CHILDRESS II-26423
AULT,BERTIE R.	12063	M	2 Oct 1890	4 Oct 1896	JOSEPH ORIEN AULT-7753	
AULT,EZRA C.	12062	M	27 May 1892	18 Oct 1896	JOSEPH ORIEN AULT-7753	
AULT,JOSEPH ORIEN	7753	M	29 Jan 1866	14 Feb 1935	JOSEPH AULT-14636	MALISSA JANE FISCUS-7754
AUMAN,SARAH	7868	F	10 Mar 1826	15 Dec 1894	GEORGE AUMAN-9755	JOHN SHONK-7862
AUTEN,ABRAHAM W.	3766	M	26 Mar 1852	27 Dec 1916	DAVID AUTEN-3513	NANCY JANE SHONK-3779
AUTEN,ADA M.	505	F	25 Dec 1882	5 May 1898	BENJAMIN N. AUTEN-502	
AUTEN,DANIEL V.	3732	M	30 Mar 1867	31 Jul 1909	REASON AUTEN-3723	ROSA CATHERINE GREENWOOD-3737
AUTEN,GEORGE ALLISON	507	M	24 Feb 1889	24 Feb 1916	BENJAMIN N. AUTEN-502	IDA M. BIVENS-539
AUTEN,HAROLD CLAYTON	542	M	26 Nov 1915	7 Sep 1988	GEORGE ALLISON AUTEN-507	
AUTEN,RALPH	3742	M	15 Sep 1906	12 Dec 1910	DANIEL V. AUTEN-3732	
AUTEN,THEODORE	785	M	2 Feb 1860	14 Feb 1896	JACOB AUTEN-777	MARY MARGARET GREENWOOD-951
BENJAMIN,DAVID EMMETT	23304	M	27 Nov 1874		DAVID J. BENJAMIN-26215	MATILDA ALICE FISCUS-23302
BENJAMIN,FRANKLIN E.	15742	M	2 Jul 1879	4 Sep 1883	DAVID J. BENJAMIN-26215	
BENNETT,JOHN L.	26646	M	1883	1945		SADIE ADELLE RAWLEY-26643
BIVENS,CHARLES E.	26247	M	11 Mar 1889	18 Mar 1890	ELI BIVENS-11984	
BIVENS,ELCA G.	26248	M	23 Jan 1891	23 Sep 1893	ELI BIVENS-11984	
BIVENS,ELI	11984	M	Apr 1851	24 Apr 1919		MARY DULING-11985
BIVENS,IDA M.	539	F	Jan 1887		ELI BIVENS-11984	GEORGE ALLISON AUTEN-507
BLANTON,SARAH J.	29318	F	27 Oct 1885	1 Feb 1886	THOMAS B. BLANTON-26188	
BLANTON,THOMAS B.	26188	M	26 Nov 1844	22 Sep 1910	THOMAS BENTON BLANTON-7064	ELIZABETH J. MCKELVEY-29291
BOLLMAN,JACOB	23356	M	22 Apr 1871	29 Aug 1872	ABRAHAM BOLLMAN-18656	
BORUFF,BLANCHE	20174	F	20 Feb 1885	1963	THOMAS DON BORUFF-20086	JAMES P. RAWLEY-20178
BOWEN,ELIZABETH	12264	F	11 Nov 1818	16 Nov 1887	BOWEN-12265	JOHN ADAM FISCUS JR.-3106
BOWEN,JANE	9209	F	8 Jan 1815	8 Aug 1894	BOWEN-12265	JACOB FISCUS-3100
BOWEN,LUCY	22912	F	Abt 1829	15 Apr 1895		HIRAM ISREAL SPEAR-22928
BOWEN,MARY JANE	28383	F	13 Apr 1858	10 Feb 1943	JOHN BOWEN-14284	ALBERT M. DAVIS-20101
BOWEN,SARAH	13681	F	1859	1900	JOHN BOWEN-14294	HIRAM J. ARNEY-13674
CAMERON,SARAH C.	5773	F	8 Jun 1849	4 Feb 1930	JOHN CAMERON-22640	JOHN HENRY RAWLEY-514
CHILDRESS,BURGESS	13448	M	22 Nov 1825	13 Sep 1874	ELISHA CHILDRESS II-26423	CHANEY ARNEY-13444

DUTCH BETHEL CEMETERY - OWEN CO., INDIANA
by DANIEL S.L. COMP, 5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL, FORT WAYNE, IN 46804-4938 - (AC-219-432-9261)

SURNAME, GIVEN	RIN	SEX	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	FATHERS NAME	FIRST SPOUSES NAME
CHILDRESS,CARRIE E.	26252	M	9 Sep 1864		BURGESS CHILDRESS-13448	
CHILDRESS,ELISHA II	26423	M	4 Dec 1791	4 Jan 1872	ELISHA CHILDRESS I-26425	SARAH BOWEN-28853
CHILDRESS,GEORGE W.	29332	M	Feb 1847	7 Jul 1849	JAMES B. CHILDRESS-29328	
CHILDRESS,JAMES B.	29328	M	Abt 1817	31 Jan 1856	ELISHA CHILDRESS II-26423	ELIZA A. UNKNOWN-29330
CHILDRESS,JOHN	26250	M	17 Jun 1854	27 Jun 1876	BURGESS CHILDRESS-13448	
CHILDRESS,LUCY	29335	F	8 Sep 1870	24 Mar 1873	BURGESS CHILDRESS-13448	
CHILDRESS,MARY A.	26251	F	6 Dec 1860	27 Aug 1864	BURGESS CHILDRESS-13448	
CHILDRESS,MARY E.	33004	F	18 Aug 1838	7 Mar 1877		JOSEPH WRIGHT GREENWOOD-27626
CHILDRESS,WILLIAM H.	29334	M	27 Sep 1856	2 Nov 1857	BURGESS CHILDRESS-13448	
CLARK,JOHN ROGER	16081	M	1843	21 Jul 1930		MARY ELIZABETH CONDER-16082
COCHENOUR,ELEANOR	20028	F	1810	Jul 1899	COCHENOUR-20029	RAWLEY WRIGHT-20027
CONDER,AMOS G.	28718	M	Apr 1873		GEORGE W. CONDER-13552	DELLA MAY RAWLEY-28717
CONDER,ELIZABETH	9219	F	10 Nov 1804	26 Jul 1887	JACOB CONDER-22979	HENRY FISCUS-3099
CONDER,JACOB	22979	M	Abt 1775	27 Jan 1858	GEORGE CONDER SR.-22981	MARY M. UNKNOWN-22980
CONDER,MARY ANN	3108	F	3 Sep 1811	10 Feb 1874		JOHN E. FISCUS-3102
CRAWFORD,MARY	13560	F	2 Jan 1802	2 Jul 1880	JAMES CRAWFORD-23236	JACOB LONG-13559
CROUSE,LOUISA ELIZA	13383	F	26 May 1806	23 Mar 1888		SQUIRE L. IRVIN-13513
CURRIE,"INFANT"	32600	M	2 Oct 1876	5 Oct 1876	LAWRENCE CURRIE-15647	
CURRIE,LAWRENCE	15647	M	18 Apr 1851	22 Jul 1941		MARTHA MITTEN-15641
DAVIS,ALBERT M.	20101	M	17 Jan 1860	31 Jan 1934	JOHNATHAN DAVIS-5561	MARY JANE BOWEN-28383
DAVIS,CLARA ALICE	28883	F	1 Jan 1881	12 Dec 1952	ALBERT M. DAVIS-20101	JOHN W. SCOTT-28884
DAVIS,HERMAN	28895	M	2 May 1896	31 Dec 1961	ALBERT M. DAVIS-20101	AVICE LEE-28896
DAVIS,RUTH MARIE	28897	F	16 Apr 1900	24 Dec 1915	ALBERT M. DAVIS-20101	
DAYHUFF,ELEANOR NANCY	28290	F	8 Feb 1835	30 Nov 1892		CALVIN F. NATION-24313
DEFORE,DELILA	23111	F	29 Feb 1832	6 Sep 1882	JOHN DEFORE-27109	SAMUEL MYERS-23110
DUELING	11968	F	30 Sep 1900	16 Dec 1900	ISAAC COLLIN DUELING-9559	
DUELING,BESSIE	11967	F	26 Jan 1894	23 Nov 1896	ISAAC COLLIN DUELING-9559	
DUELING,HAZEL ELLEN	11969	F	28 Mar 1903	18 Aug 1905	ISAAC COLLIN DUELING-9559	
DUELING,HERMAN DEWEY	11972	M	2 Feb 1899	27 Mar 1901	ISAAC COLLIN DUELING-9559	
DUELING,OLIVE ERNESTINE	11971	F	19 Sep 1913	13 Nov 1915	ISAAC COLLIN DUELING-9559	
DULING,ANTHEM	26249	M	3 Nov 1879	8 Oct 1897	ISAAC DULING-12036	
DULING,ELIJAH	11965	M	21 Sep 1839	15 Apr 1904	WILLIAM DULING-12028	MARTHA ANN STAGGS-11966
DULING,ISAAC	12036	M	Oct 1849	28 Apr 1921	WILLIAM DULING-12028	CATHERINE FISCUS-19451
DULING,OLLIE MAY	9542	F	17 May 1883		ELIJAH DULING-11965	GEORGE ALLISON SHEAR-9541
EDWARDS,JACOB R.	567	M	21 May 1845	4 Mar 1872	JOHN S. EDWARDS-14955	ELIZABETH WILLEY-566
EDWARDS,JAMES F.	26241	M	24 May 1847	30 Oct 1876	JOHN S. EDWARDS-14955	
EDWARDS,MARY	12442	F	10 Aug 1826	6 Jun 1852		HENRY PARMENIO FULK-12441
EDWARDS,MARY ANN	13571	F	10 Mar 1844	23 Mar 1899		JOHN ALLEN FULK-13130
FISCUS,"INFANT"	24239	F	17 Apr 1918	17 Apr 1918	HENRY MATHIAS FISCUS-14415	
FISCUS,"INFANT"	13772	M	9 May 1887	9 May 1887	FREDERICK FISCUS-13761	
FISCUS,ADAM B.	667	M	4 Jan 1821	6 Jun 1902	JACOB FISCUS-638	MAHALA ARNEY-13440
FISCUS,ADAM CAIN	627	M	17 Jun 1840	26 Aug 1913	HENRY FISCUS SR.-621	LUCRETIA PRICE-632
FISCUS,BENJAMIN F.	23476	M	10 May 1887	4 Mar 1894	GEORGE W. FISCUS-12349	
FISCUS,CATHERINE	18642	F	23 Jan 1836	29 Dec 1870	JACOB FISCUS-3100	HENRY HAUSER-18631
FISCUS,CATHERINE	19451	F	Mar 1854	1931	JOHN E. FISCUS-3102	ISAAC DULING-12036
FISCUS,CHARLES RENOS	23836	M	3 Mar 1906	1 Nov 1920	JOHN NELSON FISCUS-9247	
FISCUS,CLARISSA	625	F	15 Jun 1827	10 Jun 1902	HENRY FISCUS SR.-621	WILLIAM CONRAD-631
FISCUS,DAISY	19468	F	2 Jul 1877	4 Feb 1894	JAMES W. FISCUS-13520	
FISCUS,EBENEZER	9207	M	22 Jun 1840	18 Oct 1926	JACOB FISCUS-3100	MIRALDA HAUSER-9208
FISCUS,EMILY	12263	F	24 Nov 1837	6 Jan 1912	JOHN ADAM FISCUS JR.-3106	JACOB ISAAC FULK-12262
FISCUS,ERNEST	24424	M	14 Jan 1906	4 Mar 1929	OLIVER FISCUS-13766	
FISCUS,FREDERICK	13761	M	14 Aug 1842	29 May 1917	SOLOMON FISCUS-657	ISABELLA HAUSER-13760

DUTCH BETHEL CEMETERY - OWEN CO., INDIANA

by DANIEL S.L. COMP, 5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL, FORT WAYNE, IN 46804-4938 - (AC-219-432-9261)

27 Feb 1996

SURNAME, GIVEN	RIN	SEX	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	FATHERS NAME	FIRST SPOUSES NAME
FISCUS,GEORGE	13765	M	22 Mar 1871	4 Aug 1891	FREDERICK FISCUS-13761	
FISCUS,GEORGE W.	12349	M	31 Oct 1850	1930	JOHN ADAM FISCUS JR.-3106	SARAH ANN FISCUS-14417
FISCUS,HAROLD	24428	M	12 Aug 1917	25 Nov 1932	OLIVER FISCUS-13766	
FISCUS,HENRY	3099	M	9 Jun 1803	2 Dec 1891	JOHN ADAM FISCUS-3093	ELIZABETH CONDER-9218
FISCUS,HENRY MATHIAS	14415	M	17 Mar 1891	2 Jun 1969	GEORGE W. FISCUS-12349	MABEL ARNEY-14412
FISCUS,HENRY NELSON	12945	M	20 Apr 1854	20 Dec 1939	JACOB FISCUS-3100	SARAH JANE HERRINGTON-18657
FISCUS,HENRY SR.	621	M	24 Apr 1799	16 Nov 1867	JOHN ADAM FISCUS-633	MARY ARNEY-622
FISCUS,HULDA ANN	18904	F	1868	1948	THOMAS FISCUS-13678	ELMORE HAUSER-18891
FISCUS,IRA J. CHASE	23343	F	7 Jul 1886	14 Jul 1958	EBENEZER FISCUS-9207	
FISCUS,ISAIAH	14000	M	25 Feb 1872	14 Aug 1873	LAWRENCE FISCUS-9205	
FISCUS,JACOB	3100	M	9 Jan 1805	23 Sep 1895	JOHN ADAM FISCUS-3093	JANE BOWEN-9209
FISCUS,JACOB E.	9219	M	Aug 1847	24 Feb 1924	HENRY FISCUS-3099	RACHEL JANE FISCUS-9221
FISCUS,JENNIE	13748	F	3 May 1874	9 May 1962	EBENEZER FISCUS-9207	JESSE J. ARNEY-13740
FISCUS,JOHANN FREDERICK	637	M	7 Jan 1785	14 Feb 1859	JOHN ADAM FISCUS-633	MARY MAGDALENA ARNEY-655
FISCUS,JOHN A. V.	16320	M	9 Jul 1834	3 Mar 1889	JACOB FISCUS-3100	MATILDA FISCUS-16321
FISCUS,JOHN ADAM	3093	M	1 Nov 1775	8 Nov 1864	JACOB FREDERICK FISCUS-693	ANNE CATHERINE ARNEY-3097
FISCUS,JOHN ADAM JR.	3106	M	28 Jul 1816	20 Feb 1904	JOHN ADAM FISCUS-3093	ELIZABETH BOWEN-12264
FISCUS,JOHN C.	23044	M	7 Mar 1855	18 Sep 1856	ADAM W. FISCUS-661	
FISCUS,JOHN E.	3102	M	1 Sep 1808	17 Apr 1892	JOHN ADAM FISCUS-3093	MARY ANN CONDER-3108
FISCUS,JOHN McDONALD	20130	M	5 Jul 1872	11 Jul 1906	JONAS FISCUS-19449	BERTHA ISABEL RINEHART-20131
FISCUS,JOHN NELSON	9247	M	22 Jan 1876	18 Sep 1955	JACOB E. FISCUS-9219	MYRTLE I. GRIFFITH-9248
FISCUS,JONAS	19449	M	10 Oct 1847	29 May 1917	JOHN E. FISCUS-3102	MARY ANN STICKLES-19469
FISCUS,LAUREL	23924		13 Mar 1926	20 Mar 1926	MORTON CALVIN FISCUS-13777	
FISCUS,LAWRENCE	9205	M	4 Mar 1845	11 May 1879	SOLOMON FISCUS-657	EURETH MITTEN-9206
FISCUS,LILLIE ISABELLE	23455	F	2 Nov 1870	6 Oct 1871	ADAM WILSON FISCUS-12347	
FISCUS,MAHALA	18649	F	17 Mar 1850	9 May 1939	JACOB FISCUS-3100	ABRAHAM BOLLMAN-18656
FISCUS,MAHULDAH	13680	F	6 Nov 1848	5 May 1930	SOLOMON FISCUS-657	LAWRENCE ARNEY-13671
FISCUS,MALISSA JANE	7754	F	7 Jul 1866	15 Nov 1935	JACOB E. FISCUS-9219	JOSEPH ORIEN AULT-7753
FISCUS,MARTHA A.	13139	F	11 Sep 1842	13 Jan 1923	HENRY FISCUS-3099	GEORGE HERRINGTON-22920
FISCUS,MARY	9223	F	31 Oct 1868	15 Mar 1957	NOAH FISCUS-9224	CHARLES A. W. MYERS-9222
FISCUS,MARY ELIZABETH	23382	F	18 Jan 1904	5 Mar 1952	JONAS FISCUS-19449	
FISCUS,MATILDA	16321	F	15 Jan 1836	18 Jan 1912	SOLOMON FISCUS-657	JOHN A. V. FISCUS-16320
FISCUS,MATILDA ALICE	23302	F	22 Aug 1872	19 Mar 1951	JACOB E. FISCUS-9219	DAVID EMMETT BENJAMIN-23304
FISCUS,MORTON CALVIN	13777	M	20 Feb 1876	10 Jan 1960	EBENEZER FISCUS-9207	CLARA ELLEN ARNEY-13776
FISCUS,NETTIE ELIZABETH	13998	F	13 Apr 1869	24 Aug 1911	LAWRENCE FISCUS-9205	HORATIO SEYMOR LONG-13993
FISCUS,NOAH	9224	M	26 Jul 1833	22 Oct 1922	SOLOMON FISCUS-657	ELIZABETH LONG-9225
FISCUS,OLIVER	13766	M	23 Aug 1873	1945	FREDERICK FISCUS-13761	SARAH ELLEN WELLS-23505
FISCUS,OLIVER S.	19467	M	20 Sep 1871	9 Sep 1879	JAMES W. FISCUS-13520	CARRIE C. WILLIAMS-29276
FISCUS,PERRY WILLIS	26244	M	3 Feb 1862	16 Aug 1862	NOAH FISCUS-9224	
FISCUS,RACHEL ANN	18650	F	27 Jan 1858	19 May 1895	JACOB FISCUS-3100	URIAH A. V. HESTER-18659
FISCUS,RACHEL JANE	9221	F	Sep 1847	1926	ADAM W. FISCUS-661	JACOB E. FISCUS-9219
FISCUS,RALPH	24426	M	22 Apr 1912	25 Apr 1912	OLIVER FISCUS-13766	
FISCUS,RHODA	23340	F	17 Jan 1869	24 Jul 1871	EBENEZER FISCUS-9207	
FISCUS,ROBERT	13764	M	15 Mar 1869	11 Aug 1870	FREDERICK FISCUS-13761	
FISCUS,ROSALINE	19026	F	23 Jul 1879	11 Apr 1880	HENRY NELSON FISCUS-12945	
FISCUS,SABRA FRANCES	20139	F	8 Aug 1860	Nov 1935	ADAM CAIN FISCUS-627	ALBERT RINEHART-20133
FISCUS,SARAH ANN	14417	F	20 Feb 1853	10 May 1939	SOLOMON FISCUS-657	GEORGE W. FISCUS-12349
FISCUS,SARAH ISABELLE	23341	F	2 Apr 1871	1947	EBENEZER FISCUS-9207	JAMES P. MITCHELL-23345
FISCUS,SYDNEY E.	624	M	3 Nov 1822	26 Jan 1874	HENRY FISCUS SR.-621	
FISCUS,THOMAS	13678	M	19 Sep 1846	3 Jun 1922	SOLOMON FISCUS-657	LUCY JANE ARNEY-13669
FISCUS,WILLIAM R.	22508	M	16 Jan 1900	24 Dec 1966	JOHN NELSON FISCUS-9247	RUBY PITTMAN-23841
FRAKES,LILLIAN MAY	23257	F	1866	1948		ADAM ELVIN SPEAS-23249

DUTCH BETHEL CEMETERY - OWEN CO., INDIANA
by DANIEL S.L. COMP, 5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL, FORT WAYNE, IN 46804-4938 - (AC-219-432-9261)

27 Feb 1996

SURNAME, GIVEN	RIN	SEX	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	FATHERS NAME	FIRST SPOUSES NAME
FULK,"INFANT"	14528	M	30 Nov 1897	30 Nov 1897	ANDREW FULK-12288	
FULK,ALEX ANDREW	14522	M	28 Aug 1882	25 Nov 1958	ANDREW FULK-12288	MARY ELIZABETH ABRELL-14535
FULK,ANDREW	12288	M	14 Feb 1850	13 Jul 1925	JOHN LEWIS FULK-619	HARRIET WRIGHT-13940
FULK,BERT RAY	13971	M	25 Nov 1881	14 Mar 1904	JOHN ALLEN FULK-13130	
FULK,CALVIN	12333	M	1862	1945	JACOB ISAAC FULK-12262	
FULK,CHARLES	14519	M	15 Mar 1874	16 Sep 1920	ANDREW FULK-12288	ROSE MAY HAUSER-14529
FULK,CHESTER KENNETH	15609	M	26 Feb 1916	6 May 1964	ALEX ANDREW FULK-14522	ANNA HELEN NEMEC-15614
FULK,DENNIS CLAYTON	14815	M	8 Sep 1895	11 Mar 1896	JAMES VOORHEES FULK-13953	
FULK,ELIZABETH	9252	F	26 Feb 1821	6 Nov 1906	HENRY W. FULK-9253	GEORGE HAUSER-9251
FULK,ELIZABETH LOUISE	12286	F	2 Jan 1846	1 Mar 1915	JOHN LEWIS FULK-619	JOHN MILTON HAUSER-12291
FULK,EMANUEL	12935	M	30 Apr 1827	4 Mar 1889	JONAS FULK-645	MALISSA LONG-13557
FULK,EMMA S.	12277	F	24 Jul 1893	5 Nov 1896	WILLIAM VORIS FULK-7928	
FULK,EVA	12937	F	26 Feb 1834	17 Dec 1864	JONAS FULK-645	
FULK,GERALD BRADFORD	16935	M	11 Feb 1949	23 Jan 1974	CHESTER KENNETH FULK-15609	SALLY DOWELL-16938
FULK,HARRIET J.	13562	F	1851	2 Jun 1857	EMANUEL FULK-12935	
FULK,HULDA LEONA	13972	F	1883	10 Nov 1918	JOHN ALLEN FULK-13130	
FULK,JACOB ISAAC	12262	M	2 Oct 1834	18 May 1894	HENRY W. FULK-9253	EMILY FISCUS-12263
FULK,JEANNE ALICE	17647	F	5 Sep 1888	25 May 1973	FRANKLIN DELANIE FULK-13631	WILLIAM DEAN JEAN-17654
FULK,JESSE	14526		12 Jan 1897	25 Jan 1897	ANDREW FULK-12288	
FULK,JOHN ALLEN	13130	M	1829	25 Nov 1906	JONAS FULK-645	KATHARINE FISCUS-13134
FULK,JOHN ALLEN	13983	M	12 Mar 1871	2 May 1894	JONAS M. FULK-13511	ALICE HUBBELL-13989
FULK,JONAS	645	M	17 Aug 1801	15 May 1876	JOHN FULK-644	CATHARINE ARNEY-12932
FULK,JONAS M.	13511	M	25 Jan 1838	13 Apr 1892	JONAS FULK-645	SARAH CATHERINE ARNEY-13508
FULK,MAHULDA	12940	F	12 Jan 1840	12 Apr 1888	JONAS FULK-645	ELI LONG-12939
FULK,MARIA MAGDALENA	13292	F	30 Nov 1755	28 Aug 1849	ANDREAS FULK JR.-13280	HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301
FULK,MARY MALISSA	12331	F	19 Feb 1856	11 Jul 1904	JACOB ISAAC FULK-12262	AMOS WRIGHT-14635
FULK,MARY RACHEL	14281	F	14 Feb 1876	14 Feb 1898	ANDREW FULK-12288	ISRAEL MATHIAS ARNEY-14279
FULK,MILLY	12938	F	14 May 1836	11 Apr 1867	JONAS FULK-645	
FULK,RALPH ROBISON	13985	M	11 Sep 1877	9 Apr 1896	JONAS M. FULK-13511	
FULK,RHODA ANN	13979	F	23 Jun 1862	19 Jul 1863	JONAS M. FULK-13511	
FULK,ROSEY M.	12274	F	23 Apr 1887	14 Nov 1896	WILLIAM VORIS FULK-7928	
FULK,SARAH ELIZABETH	12273	F	21 Nov 1857	27 Dec 1944	JACOB ISAAC FULK-12262	JOHN F. WILLEY-12272
FULK,SARAH JANE	12943	F	6 Apr 1845	1925	JONAS FULK-645	CONSTANTINE D. NATION-13573
FULK,SARAH LOUISE	14524	F	7 Sep 1891	16 Sep 1897	ANDREW FULK-12288	
GREENWOOD,FREDERICK CARL	28716	M	Abt 1866		JOSEPH WRIGHT GREENWOOD-27626	DELLA MAY RAWLEY-28717
GREENWOOD,JOHN FRANKLIN	12054	M	23 Oct 1865	25 Sep 1908	SIMON PETER GREENWOOD-6808	
GREENWOOD,JOSEPH WRIGHT	27626	M	25 Mar 1830	1 Nov 1914	JOSEPH P GREENWOOD-14750	MARY E. CHILDRESS-33084
GREENWOOD,PHILLIP	14752	M	29 Nov 1755	5 Sep 1842		SARAH UNKNOWN-14753
GREENWOOD,SARAH JANE	12240	F	2 Apr 1870	5 May 1913	SIMON PETER GREENWOOD-6808	JACOB MARION FULK-12261
GREENWOOD,SIMON PETER	6808	M	23 Dec 1842	15 Apr 1909	JOSEPH P GREENWOOD-14750	ELIZABETH ANN MCCOY-6809
GRIFFITH,JOHN J.	23355	M	25 May 1880	29 Oct 1903	ALEXANDER W GRIFFITH-9249	
GRIFFITH,MYRTLE I.	9248	F	3 Nov 1877	25 May 1949	ALEXANDER W GRIFFITH-9249	JOHN NELSON FISCUS-9247
GRIFFITH,OWEN	32580	M	15 Jun 1799	7 May 1875		
GUTHRIE,"INFANT"	23590		16 Feb 1892	16 Feb 1892	JOHN ADAM GUTHRIE-23107	
GUTHRIE,NORA ELLEN	23589	F	9 Feb 1890	23 Jun 1898	JOHN ADAM GUTHRIE-23107	
HAUSER,"INFANT"	18776	F	21 Feb 1878	21 Feb 1878	HENRY HAUSER-9203	
HAUSER,ALFRED	18640	M	3 Sep 1857	13 Jul 1879	RHINARD HAUSER-13434	
HAUSER,ELMORE	18891	M	19 Jan 1866	7 Aug 1938	JOHN MILTON HAUSER-12291	HULDA ANN FISCUS-18904
HAUSER,ISAAC HAMILTON	14530	M	1 Dec 1860	12 Feb 1917	GEORGE HAUSER-9251	MARY ADELE LEAK-14531
HAUSER,ISABELLA	13760	F	25 Oct 1846	2 Dec 1937	GEORGE HAUSER-9251	FREDERICK FISCUS-13761
HAUSER,JOHN MILTON	12291	M	1 Jul 1842	17 Feb 1901	JONATHAN HAUSER-12304	ELIZABETH LOUISE FULK-12286
HAUSER,LAURA	18797	F	22 Oct 1880	24 Jun 1882	GEORGE W. HAUSER-18477	

SURNAME, GIVEN	RIN	SEX	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	FATHERS NAME	FIRST SPOUSES NAME
HAUSER,LEWIS	19290	M	7 Oct 1890	22 Jul 1918	ELMORE HAUSER-18891	
HAUSER,MIRALDA	9208	F	8 Mar 1847	14 Apr 1926	GEORGE HAUSER-9251	EBENEZER FISCUS-9207
HAUSER,RACHEL	18894	F	10 Apr 1872	28 Jul 1898	JOHN MILTON HAUSER-12291	
HAUSER,THOMAS W.	15791	M	9 May 1874	2 Jan 1876	HENRY HAUSER-9203	
HERRINGTON,GEORGE	22920	M	22 Jun 1840	8 Jan 1909		MARTHA A. FISCUS-13139
HERRINGTON,JAMES W.	29123	M	3 Apr 1863	28 Sep 1864	GEORGE HERRINGTON-22920	
HERRINGTON,LUCY A.	29124	F	28 May 1862	10 Dec 1864	GEORGE HERRINGTON-22920	
HERRINGTON,SARAH JANE	18657	F	23 Jan 1857	30 Sep 1923		HENRY NELSON FISCUS-12945
HESTER,JOHN McCOY	19036	M	27 Apr 1887	25 Mar 1930	URIAH A. V. HESTER-18659	
HESTER,URIAH A. V.	18659	M	16 Sep 1816	20 May 1895		RACHEL ANN FISCUS-18650
HESTER,WILLIAM WEIR	19037	M	13 Mar 1889		URIAH A. V. HESTER-18659	HAZEL BELLE MULLEN-19040
HONN,ADAM W.	15659	M	27 Apr 1866	27 Apr 1866	JESSE HONN-15654	
HONN,ROBERT E.	15658	M	25 Feb 1864	27 Dec 1864	JESSE HONN-15654	
HONN,SYLVESTER	15657	M	18 Jan 1850	2 Apr 1865	JESSE HONN-15654	
HUBBELL,BARBARA B.	29125	F	Abt 1852	7 Aug 1877		SAMUEL J. MITTEN-15640
HUBBELL,ELIZABETH	29325	F	21 Jan 1843	25 Apr 1872		HARRISON JACOB LONG-23238
HUBBELL,FLOREA ALICE	18790	F	4 Aug 1877	20 Apr 1879	JACOB MARSHALL HUBBELL-18500	
HYATT,ROSALIE	22644	F	12 Jan 1918	Dec 1967	VIRGIL HYATT-22645	UNKNOWN-22647
IRVIN,MARY JANE	13510	F	1839	3 Jun 1920	SQUIRE L. IRVIN-13513	BARNABAS NEED-27314
LEE,AVICE	28896	F	1900	1966		HERMAN DAVIS-28895
LIGHT,CLARA E.	540	F	19 Sep 1893	29 Mar 1917	MILLARD FILLMORE LIGHT-575	GEORGE ALLISON AUTEN-507
LIGHT,DELMER LEO	23681	M	1933		FREDERICK EVAN LIGHT-579	
LIGHT,ERZA	580	M	10 Dec 1895	7 Sep 1981	MILLARD FILLMORE LIGHT-575	
LIGHT,FREDERICK EVAN	579	M	16 Oct 1890	15 Jan 1964	MILLARD FILLMORE LIGHT-575	EVA ALICE MYERS-592
LIGHT,GERTRUDE	9605	F	1884	19 Aug 1948	JEFFERSON DAVIS LIGHT-32767	JAMES ALLISON RAWLEY-9554
LIGHT,JENNIE OLIVE	576	F	20 May 1883	26 Nov 1960	MILLARD FILLMORE LIGHT-575	
LIGHT,MAX WILLARD	23680	M	4 Jul 1930	11 Jul 1931	FREDERICK EVAN LIGHT-579	
LIGHT,MILLARD FILLMORE	575	M	29 Dec 1853	3 Jun 1914	JOHN LIGHT-6787	SARAH ELIZA RAWLEY-565
LIGHT,WILMER HANSON	586	M	25 Jul 1920	25 Jul 1920	CHARLES HOMER LIGHT-577	
LONG,AARON	19845	M	15 Oct 1866	30 Jan 1902	GEORGE M. LONG-10989	LIZZIE HARRINGTON-19847
LONG,ALLEN D.	26636	M	1860	1904	GEORGE RICHIE LONG-5771	
LONG,CLARA E.	26635	F	1875	1958	GEORGE RICHIE LONG-5771	
LONG,ELI	12939	M	17 Jan 1840	25 Jan 1908	SOLOMON LONG-28294	MAHULDA FULK-12940
LONG,ELIZABETH	9225	F	1 Sep 1837	17 May 1869		NOAH FISCUS-9224
LONG,EMERY H.	26632	M	27 Jun 1867	10 Aug 1883	GEORGE RICHIE LONG-5771	
LONG,ESTIE E.	26246	F	8 Mar 1890	18 Sep 1900	JACOB C. LONG-26133	
LONG,GEORGE RICHIE	5771	M	21 Apr 1835	21 Mar 1881	JACOB LONG-13559	NANCY JANE RAWLEY-612
LONG,HATTIE E.	14954	F	4 Sep 1892	24 Nov 1893	AARON LONG-19845	
LONG,HULDA JANE	5776	F	31 Jan 1861	27 Feb 1915	GEORGE M. LONG-10989	PERRY AARON RAWLEY-617
LONG,JACOB	13559	M	28 Dec 1801	30 Oct 1866	JOHN LONG-28292	MARY CRAWFORD-13560
LONG,JACOB C.	26133	M	Jun 1851	1915	WILLIAM LONG-23234	MARGARET FRANCIS NORRIS-26053
LONG,JOHN CALVIN	14680	M	1862	1913	GEORGE RICHIE LONG-5771	MARY ELZORA NATION-14681
LONG,JOHN G.	29326	M		7 Aug 1863	HARRISON JACOB LONG-23238	
LONG,JOHN G.	23233	M	9 May 1830	Jun 1862	JACOB LONG-13559	CATHARINE UNKNOWN-26245
LONG,LILLIE FERN	26661	F	14 Dec 1890	15 Nov 1918	JOHN CALVIN LONG-14680	ERNEST RAY LANDIS-24432
LONG,MARY I.	26633	F	1870	1933	GEORGE RICHIE LONG-5771	
LONG,MARY JANE	13570	F	23 Aug 1832	25 Oct 1877	JACOB LONG-13559	JOHN ALLEN FULK-13130
LONG,OLLIE MAE	13759	F	1 Nov 1875	18 Feb 1900	ELI LONG-12939	WILLIAM C. FISCUS-13758
LONG,ROSE ELLE	15743	F	3 Oct 1879	21 Dec 1879	GEORGE RICHIE LONG-5771	
LONG,WILLIAM	23234	M	7 Jul 1828	5 Jan 1869	JACOB LONG-13559	SUSANNAH CRISS-10306
MCCOLLUM,JACOB	23247	M	3 Feb 1850	21 Oct 1855	JOHN MCCOLLUM-23242	
MCCOLLUM,JOHN	23242	M	24 Nov 1800	24 Oct 1855		MARTHA UNKNOWN-23243

SURNAME, GIVEN	RIN	SEX	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	FATHERS NAME	FIRST SPOUSES NAME
MCCOLLUM,JOHN R.	23245	M	16 Jun 1839	15 Jul 1858	JOHN MCCOLLUM-23242	
MCCOLLUM,MARY ANN	12763	F	19 Dec 1836	19 Sep 1925	JOHN MCCOLLUM-23242	ABRAHAM SPEAS-12762
MCCOLLUM,WILLIAM H. H.	23246	M	8 Nov 1843	26 Feb 1916	JOHN MCCOLLUM-23242	
MCCOY,ELIZABETH ANN	6809	F	16 Feb 1843	5 Nov 1906		SIMON PETER GREENWOOD-6808
MCKELVEY,ELIZABETH J.	29291	F	24 May 1847	6 May 1898		THOMAS B. BLANTON-26188
MITCHELL,JAMES P.	23345	M	17 Dec 1851	1943		SARAH ISABELLE FISCUS-23341
MITTEN,AMANDA JANE	13521	F	May 1851	1920	NIMROD MITTEN-9210	SOLOMON ARNEY-13517
MITTEN,CATHERINE	15636	F	9 Jan 1849		NIMROD MITTEN-9210	ALEXANDER CHILDRESS-15635
MITTEN,EURETH	9206	F	29 Aug 1847	5 Oct 1931	NIMROD MITTEN-9210	LAWRENCE FISCUS-9205
MITTEN,MARTHA	15641	F	12 May 1852	15 Aug 1912	NIMROD MITTEN-9210	LAWRENCE CURRIE-15647
MITTEN,MARY ELIZABETH	9226	F	11 Jul 1841	14 Jun 1915	NIMROD MITTEN-9210	CHARLES ARTHUR REED-9227
MITTEN,SARAH A.	13518	F	14 Jul 1844	30 Apr 1931	NIMROD MITTEN-9210	L. CARRIE ARNEY-13514
MYERS,CHARLES A. W.	9222	M	18 Oct 1863	29 Dec 1951	SAMUEL MYERS-23110	MARY FISCUS-9223
MYERS,EMILY A.	5774	F	7 Dec 1861	24 Aug 1896		TILLMAN RAWLEY-616
MYERS,ESTIL RAY	23675	M	13 Oct 1901	24 Dec 1918	CHARLES A. W. MYERS-9222	
MYERS,EVA ALICE	592	F	28 May 1896	3 Jan 1936	CHARLES A. W. MYERS-9222	FREDERICK EVAN LIGHT-579
MYERS,JESSIE OREN	23671		17 Mar 1889	10 Dec 1914	CHARLES A. W. MYERS-9222	
MYERS,NOAH FLETCHER	23677	M	13 Mar 1906	6 Aug 1927	CHARLES A. W. MYERS-9222	
MYERS,SAMUEL	23110	M	26 Dec 1822	18 Jan 1900		DELILA DEFORE-23111
NATION,CALVIN F.	24313	M	Abt 1834			ELEANOR NANCY DAYHUFF-28290
NATION,CONSTANTINE D.	13573	M	1844	1901		SARAH JANE FULK-12943
NATION,MARY ELZORA	14681	F	1867	1899	CALVIN F. NATION-24313	JOHN CALVIN LONG-14680
NEED,IDA BELL	29322	F	1867	1936	BARNABAS NEED-27314	FINLEY O. REA-29323
NEED,JOHN	29321	M	3 Nov 1866	7 Jul 1873	BARNABAS NEED-27314	
NORRIS	26243		7 Jan 1885	15 Jan 1885	WILLIAM NORRIS-26092	
NORRIS,ALTHA A.	14015	F	8 Jun 1887	13 Aug 1889	JOHN NORRIS-14014	
NORRIS,ERMA	29320	F	22 Aug 1890	2 Aug 1896	JOHN NORRIS-14014	
NORRIS,JOHN	14014	M	2 Apr 1861	6 Apr 1901	JACOB NORRIS-24382	EMMA JANE LONG-13994
NORRIS,MARGARET FRANCIS	26093	F	Apr 1855	See Notes	JACOB NORRIS-24382	JACOB C. LONG-26133
NORRIS,ROY WILLIAM	26099	M	3 Jan 1886	5 Mar 1895	WILLIAM NORRIS-26092	
NORRIS,URSA A.	29319	F	23 Nov 1888	12 Aug 1889	JOHN NORRIS-14014	
NORRIS,WILLIAM	26092	M	8 Aug 1853	5 Jan 1916	JACOB NORRIS-24382	CARRIE WILLARD-26098
NUGENT,SARAH A.	15789	F	25 Mar 1855	17 Oct 1874		HENRY HAUSER-9203
OBERHOLTZER,MARTIN	9601	M	Nov 1876	1946	JACOB OBERHOLTZER-28730	MARY ALICE RAWLEY-9553
PITTMAN,RUBY	23841	F	25 Sep 1901	8 Mar 1952		WILLIAM R. FISCUS-22508
PRICE,LUCRETIA	632	F	9 May 1837	26 Jan 1918		ADAM CAIN FISCUS-627
RAWLEY,AARON CLEVELAND	7714	M	15 Jul 1884	3 May 1900	PERRY AARON RAWLEY-617	
RAWLEY,ALTON MARIE	26657	F	22 Nov 1906	1 Jan 1909	PERRY AARON RAWLEY-617	
RAWLEY,CLARA EDNA	568	F	4 Jan 1879	2 Jan 1944	EVAN RAWLEY-562	ABRAHAM ALMARION SPEAS-606
RAWLEY,DELLA MAY	28717	F	Sep 1872			FREDERICK CARL GREENWOOD-28716
RAWLEY,ERZA LEE	26653	M	1 Jun 1897	30 Oct 1963	PERRY AARON RAWLEY-617	
RAWLEY,EVAN	562	M	2 Nov 1831	9 Jul 1907	JOHN RAWLEY-607	LUCINDA FISCUS-563
RAWLEY,FRANK E.	571	M	24 Sep 1889	4 May 1902	JOHN ALLISON RAWLEY-564	
RAWLEY,GEORGE CLIFTON	26648	M	16 Dec 1885	27 Aug 1893	PERRY AARON RAWLEY-617	
RAWLEY,HELEN R.	26238	F	1910	1930	JAMES ALLISON RAWLEY-9554	
RAWLEY,JAMES ALLISON	9554	M	30 Aug 1881	24 Dec 1936	JOHN WESLEY RAWLEY-9550	GERTRUDE LIGHT-9605
RAWLEY,JAMES P.	20178	M	6 Mar 1883	1970	JOHN HENRY RAWLEY-614	BLANCHE BORUFF-20174
RAWLEY,JOHN	607	M	26 Feb 1810	5 Aug 1892		SALLY BUNDY-608
RAWLEY,JOHN HENRY	614	M	17 Apr 1849	28 Nov 1884	JOHN RAWLEY-607	SARAH C. CAMERON-5773
RAWLEY,JOHN WESLEY	9550	M	17 Jan 1843	8 Aug 1890		MARTHA SHONK-7736
RAWLEY,JOSIAH MARCUS	9558	M	5 Dec 1889	24 Oct 1960	JOHN WESLEY RAWLEY-9550	BESSIE QUIST-9619
RAWLEY,MARGARET J.	26642	F	29 Feb 1872	18 Jun 1956	JOHN HENRY RAWLEY-614	CHARLES W. STAHL-26645

SURNAME, GIVEN	RIN	SEX	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	FATHERS NAME	FIRST SPOUSES NAME
RAWLEY,MARK R.	22557	M	23 Apr 1875	19 Jun 1961	JOHN HENRY RAWLEY-614	FRANCES PHIPPS-22552
RAWLEY,MARY JANE	503	F	9 Apr 1858	22 May 1923	EVAN RAWLEY-562	BENJAMIN N. AUTEN-502
RAWLEY,MARY PEARL	7743	F	30 Apr 1887	22 Nov 1971	PERRY AARON RAWLEY-617	THOMAS LOGAN REYNOLDS-7745
RAWLEY,NANCY JANE	612	F	6 Aug 1840	1 Apr 1929	JOHN RAWLEY-607	GEORGE RICHIE LONG-5771
RAWLEY,PERRY AARON	617	M	1 Jan 1864	17 Jul 1928	JOHN RAWLEY-607	HULDA JANE LONG-5776
RAWLEY,REUBEN W.	26651	M	12 Dec 1893	22 Oct 1896	PERRY AARON RAWLEY-617	
RAWLEY,SADIE ADELLE	26643	F	1878	1924	JOHN HENRY RAWLEY-614	JOHN L. BENNETT-26646
RAWLEY,SARAH ELIZA	565	F	Abt 1862	6 May 1928	EVAN RAWLEY-562	MILLARD FILLMORE LIGHT-575
RAWLEY,WILLIAM LESLIE	26655	M	21 Feb 1903	15 Nov 1950	PERRY AARON RAWLEY-617	
REA,MARY ELLEN	29324	F	1887	1972	FINLEY O. REA-29323	
REYNOLDS,MYRON JEROME	26682	M	1915	1922	THOMAS LOGAN REYNOLDS-7745	
REYNOLDS,THOMAS LOGAN	7745	M	19 Aug 1886	18 Jan 1952		MARY PEARL RAWLEY-7743
RINEHART,ALBERT	20138	M	1852	1913		SABRA FRANCES FISCUS-20139
RINEHART,BERTHA ISABEL	20131	F	23 Aug 1879	1932	ALBERT RINEHART-20138	JOHN McDONALD FISCUS-20130
RINEHART,MARY ETTA	20140	F	3 Nov 1877	27 Mar 1943	ALBERT RINEHART-20138	HENRY W. STAHL-20143
SHEAR,DAVID	9539	M	22 May 1847		MICHAEL SHEAR-12065	ELIZABETH SHONK-7870
SHEAR,GEORGE ALLISON	9541	M	14 Nov 1873	16 May 1952	DAVID SHEAR-9539	OLLIE MAY DULING-9542
SHEAR,ORPHA M.	11990	F	28 Sep 1889	1909	DAVID SHEAR-9539	WESLEY A. KEENE-12086
SHONK,ELIZABETH	7870	F	6 Apr 1850	15 Dec 1894	JOHN SHONK-7862	DAVID SHEAR-9539
SHONK,JACOB SR.	7859	M	1794	10 Aug 1855		MARTHA MAGDELENA FRANCE-7860
SHONK,JOHN	7862	M	9 Feb 1823	14 Aug 1883	JACOB SHONK SR.-7859	SARAH AUMAN-7868
SHONK,NANCY JANE	3779	F	25 Mar 1858	11 Jan 1913	JOHN SHONK-7862	ABRAHAM W. AUTEN-3766
SHORE,CATHERINE	18135	F	1796	13 Jul 1844	JOHANN JACOB SHORE SR.-13365	GEORGE HAUSER-9251
SIPES,MARY ETTA	19470	F	22 Jan 1868	3 Apr 1936	ISAIAH SIPES-25007	WILLIAM SUMMERLOT-19471
SPEAS,ABRAHAM	12762	M	26 Jan 1829	May 1907	HIERONYMOUS SPEAS-14402	MARY ANN MCCOLLUM-12763
SPEAS,ABRAHAM ALMARION	606	M	16 Jun 1872	17 Oct 1948	ABRAHAM SPEAS-12762	CLARA EDNA RAWLEY-568
SPEAS,ADAM CAIN	23220	M	16 Apr 1852	26 Feb 1881	HIRAM ISREAL SPEAS-22908	LOUISA HARRIS-23223
SPEAS,ADAM ELVIN	23249	M	22 May 1858	1942	ABRAHAM SPEAS-12762	MARY MCADAMS-23251
SPEAS,EBENEZER V.	29327	M	21 Oct 1862	29 Jul 1864	HIRAM ISREAL SPEAS-22908	
SPEAS,HIERONYMOUS	14402	M	27 Apr 1795	22 Jul 1868	JOHN SPEAS-14336	ANNA MAGDALENA FISCUS-3098
SPEAS,HIRAM ISREAL	22908	M	21 Mar 1824	24 Apr 1890	HIERONYMOUS SPEAS-14402	LUCY BOWEN-22912
SPEAS,IRVIN OTIS	12767	M	27 Sep 1912	6 Feb 1967	ABRAHAM ALMARION SPEAS-606	
SPEAS,RAYMOND GLENN	25052	M	31 Dec 1947	1 Jan 1948	ALVIS GLENN SPEAS-12766	
STAGGS,MARTHA ANN	11966	F	20 Nov 1841	9 Mar 1922		ELIJAH DULING-11965
STAHL,HENRY W.	20143	M	14 Mar 1873	23 Oct 1941	JOHN B. STAHL-24465	MARY ETTA RINEHART-20140
STICKLES,MARY ANN	19469	F	4 Feb 1851	4 Jun 1893		JONAS FISCUS-19449
TOOMEY,ROSA M.	23393	F	8 Oct 1884	26 Mar 1907		EMERY ALFORD FISCUS-23389
UNKNOWN,CATHARINE	26245	F	17 Aug 1834	1 Dec 1871		JOHN G. LONG-23235
UNKNOWN,MARGARET	22641	F	5 Feb 1822	21 Feb 1886		JOHN CAMERON-22640
UNKNOWN,MARTHA	23243	F	16 Oct 1809	16 May 1876		JOHN MCCOLLUM-23242
UNKNOWN,MARY	26239	F	28 Mar 1814	2 Apr 1872		JOHN S. EDWARDS-14955
UNKNOWN,MARY M.	22980	F	1791	1 Mar 1844		JACOB CONDER-22979
WEATHERLY,JAMES	26123	M	21 Oct 1799	8 Apr 1852		CHARITY ROARK-26193
WELLS,SARAH ELLEN	23505	F	21 Aug 1873	1945	HIRAM R. WELLS-9201	OLIVER FISCUS-13766
WILLARD,CARRIE	26098	F	27 Dec 1861	1 Mar 1889	NICHOLAS WILLARD-26100	WILLIAM MORRIS-26092
WILLEY,ELIZABETH	566	F	14 Oct 1843	14 Jun 1929	EDWARD WILLEY-9806	JACOB R. EDWARDS-567
WILLEY,EMMA	14709	F	13 Dec 1886	31 Oct 1887	JOHN F. WILLEY-12272	
WILLEY,FRANCIS	14714	M	23 Jan 1895	22 Apr 1895	JOHN F. WILLEY-12272	
WILLEY,JACOB I.	14708	M	14 Mar 1885	8 Jan 1904	JOHN F. WILLEY-12272	
WILLEY,JAMES VIRGIL	14715	M	30 Mar 1896	8 Aug 1913	JOHN F. WILLEY-12272	
WILLEY,JOHN F.	12272	M	22 Mar 1852	21 May 1901	EDWARD WILLEY-9806	SARAH ELIZABETH FULK-12273
WILLEY,WILLIAM J.	12268	M	Abt 1846	28 Mar 1863	EDWARD WILLEY-9806	

DUTCH BETHEL CEMETERY - OWEN CO., INDIANA

by DANIEL S.L. COMP, 5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL, FORT WAYNE, IN 46804-4938 - (AC-219-432-9261)

SURNAME, GIVEN	RIN	SEX	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	FATHERS NAME	FIRST SPOUSES NAME
WILSON,HARRIET	13992	F	20 May 1859	17 Jun 1928	ISAAC WILSON-28304	JAMES S. STUTZ-28306
WRIGHT,AMOS	14635	M	11 Jul 1852	11 Nov 1891	RAWLEY WRIGHT-20027	MARY MALISSA FULK-12331
WRIGHT,HARRIET	13940	F	15 Feb 1855	21 Jan 1907	JACOB A. WRIGHT-14514	ANDREW FULK-12288
WRIGHT,RAWLEY	20027	M	6 Apr 1809	14 Mar 1875		ELEANOR COCHENOUR-20028
WRIGHT,WILLIAM H.	20030	M	30 Nov 1829	22 Apr 1878	RAWLEY WRIGHT-20027	UNKNOWN-20037

1840 CENSUS - OHIO
CARROLL COUNTY - HARRISON TOWNSHIP

SURNAME INDEX

The number following each name is the page and line number the entry can be found in the original census.

ABER
Wm. 222-21
AGEE
George 228-16
Henry 228-13
Jonathan 228-18
ANDERSON
Robert 223-22
ARNST
Daniel 222-3
Daniel 228-31
John 229-7
AUTEN
David 224-28
John 225-6
AUTON
Jacob 223-20
James 223-13
AYRES
Matson 225-12
BARIK
Jacob 225-9
BARKDALL
Christ. 227-16
BAUGHMAN
John 229-10
BAXTER
Benjamin 224-1
Bethel 224-5
James 223-28
John 223-29
Nicholas 226-20
Rebecca (Mrs.) 224-11
Wm. 224-2
BEAMERDAUFER
Peter 226-10
BENNINGTON
Jerem. 227-20
Jeremiah, Jr. 227-19
Wm. 227-21
BIDDLE
John 226-30
BIGLER
John 228-29
BOGGS
James 227-23
BOSTUTTER
Jacob 228-5
BRINKMAN
George 224-8
BUSLER
Abraham 225-1
CABLE
George 223-19
CAMPBELL
James 224-26
CARIUS
Philip 222-5
CASSADY
Jane (Mrs.) 224-18
CASSELMAN
David 228-22
Henry 228-23
CHAMPER
David 222-1
Jacob 222-2
William 228-28
CLARK
Abraham 228-21
C. (Mrs.) 222-28
COTNER
Thomas 228-15
CRABLE
John 228-6
CROSSER
Michael 225-7
DAVIS
James 222-23
James 226-29
Samuel 227-25
DAYHUFF
Barz 223-6
Daniel 223-9
Henry 223-8
Philip 223-7
DECK
John W. 224-7
DEMSTER
Hon. 226-31
DENNY
John, Jr. 226-18
John, Sr. 222-14
Joseph 222-13
Robert 226-25
Thomas 226-17
DICKINSON
Henry 226-3
DURHAM
James 222-18
DWIRE
Isaac 225-16
Isaac, Sr. 226-16
ELSON
Hanson 222-27
EVERETT
Isaac 222-4
John 223-24
FOSTER
Johnson 223-27
Martha (Mrs.) 226-19
Thomas 224-21
FREE
James 223-31
GALBRAITH
Wm. 223-1
GANTZ
John 228-3
GEISER
Christ. 227-2
GILLESPIE
James 222-19
Wm. 222-20
GILMORE
Henry 224-24
GREGGERY
Alex. 227-7

GRHERY
James 225-14
GRIBBINS
John 228-7
Wm. D. 228-7
GUINN
John 224-14
John, Jr. 224-13
HARBAUGH
(Mrs.) 229-16
HARKLESS
Henry 223-16
Philip 222-8
Wm. 222-7
HARNISH
Abraham 223-21
HARREE
Christian 225-17
HARRIMAN
R. (Mrs.) 227-31
HARSH
David 229-15
Elias 227-27
George 228-11
Henry 228-9
Jonathan 228-12
Leonard 223-25
Leonard, Sen. 228-10
Philip 228-4
Samuel 227-28
HAVERSTICK
Christian 224-20
HAZELLETT
Samuel 227-4
HEMING
Richard 227-29
Wm. 227-30
HERALD
Philip 229-4
HIGHLAND
Daniel 224-27
Samuel A. 225-15
HODGE
Wm. 229-13
HOLLAN
Wm. 227-15
HOWKE
Andrew 226-7
HUDSON
Guhgar, Dr. 225-10
HUNTER
Alex. 225-13
HUSTON
John 224-29
HYDE
Edward 226-2
JOHNSTON
Wm. 226-12
JUNKINS
Gimp 223-15
Joseph 223-14
KLECKNER
Isaac 222-16
Michael 222-15
LARABAUGH
Joseph 228-19
Lewis 228-8
LEAS
Leonard 225-3
LEGGET
Jesse 224-17
Nathan 223-23
Sutton 224-23
LEWIS
Jesse 229-6
LEWTON
Isaac 226-21
Zadich 226-22
LEYDE
Frederick 228-20
LOTZ
Henry 224-19
MARKHAM
Charles 228-2
MASTER
Isaac 227-5
MASTERS
Moses 223-12
McCALL
Robert 224-4
McCARREL
James 226-13
McCASKEY
Christ. 225-2
McCAUTLEY
John 222-26
McCULLY
Thomas 226-6
McDONALD
Samuel 224-30
McKAHAN
Samuel 222-29
McSPERSIN
Joseph 227-9
MERRICK
Israel J. 223-3
MILLER
Henry 226-4
Levi 224-22
MILNER
John N. 229-11
MOFFET
Wm. 222-30
MOORE
Allen 222-25
Andrew 222-24
George 223-18
John 223-17
John, Jr. 224-3
Jonathan 223-4
MOTTS
Michael 227-3
MYERS
Wm. 222-31
NEED
David 225-4
Jacob 223-11
NESTRICK
George 226-14
Jonas 226-15
NOFSKER
Solomon 224-15
ORIN
John S. 223-26
PALMER
Samuel 223-30
PARKS
A. Dr. 225-18
PATTERSON
Robert 222-11
PEACOCK
John 229-2
John, Jr. 229-1
Robert 229-5

PEEPLES
John 226-24
PETERSON
James 226-5
PORTER
Nathan 224-16
POTTORFF
Jacob 222-10
John A. 229-12
PRICE
J. Parker 227-10
Philip F. 227-11
PUGH
George 225-8
Isaac 227-13
John 227-24
RICE
James 228-24
ROCK
Peter 227-1
RUMPLE
Daniel 224-25
RUSSELL
Thomas 228-30
SCOTT
Thomas 228-1
Wm. 225-5
SHAFFER
Benedict 222-17
SHOE
John 227-26
SHULTZ
Jacob 222-6
SIBERT
Andrew 228-27
Peter 228-25
Samuel 228-26
SIPE
Frederick 227-6
SMITH
Lewis 224-6
SPRAGUE
George 226-27
Randle 226-26
STALEY
George 227-22
Joseph 227-18
Stephen 222-9
STEFFY
George 226-1
STOUT
George 228-17
STRAYER
Jacob 223-10
STULTZ
Francis 229-8
John 229-9
TAYLOR
James 226-23
THOMAS
John 228-14
THORLEY
Tobias 223-2
UMBAUGH
Jonas 226-11
WEAVER
David 226-28
WELLS
Bazelliel 222-22
WETZELL
Cuslip 224-10
George 224-9
WHORRY
Adam 226-9
Joseph 226-8
WIGGINS
Lawrence 229-14
WILCOXON
Anthony 224-12
Samuel 224-31
WILKINS
Ellis 223-5
WILLIAMS
John 227-17
WILLIAMSON
Wm. 225-11
WISBY
Wm. 227-8
WOODS
Robert 229-3
Robert, Jr. 227-14
Wm. 227-12
YARGER
Peter 222-12

GENERAL PAF - VITAL STATISTICS
BY DANIEL L. COMP, 5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL, FORT WAYNE, INDIANA 46804; AC-219-432-9261

ID NBR.	RIN	SURNAME,GIVEN	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DEATH DATE	BURIAL PLACE	MRIN	SPS/*FATHER NAME
12A-8B-1	952	AUTEN,CHARLES BENJAMIN	5 May 1893	FREEDOM,OWEN,INDIANA	4 Aug 1980	WILMINGTON,WILL,ILLINOIS	296	RUTH BARBARA A ANDREW-95
12A-8B-1	954	ANDREW,RUTH BARBARA A	10 Mar 1898	CLAY CITY,CLAY,INDIANA	14 Jun 1981	WILMINGTON,WILL,ILLINOIS	296	CHARLES B AUTEN-952
12A-8B-1-1	5306	HELD,CHARLES J.					1831	BEATRICE C AUTEN-955
12A-8B-1-1	955	AUTEN,BEATRICE CHARLEEN	19 Sep 1918				1831	CHARLES J. HELD-5306
							297	MICHAEL A GLENNEY-956
12A-8B-1-1	5307	GLENNEY,LANA RUTH	3 May 1944	DENVER,DENVER,COLORADO			1832	MAURICE JAMES LEAHY-5312
12A-8B-1-1	956	GLENNEY,MICHAEL ANGELO	3 Mar 1910	BRAIDWOOD,WILL,ILLINOIS	23 Apr 1975	WILMINGTON,WILL,ILLINOIS	297	BEATRICE C AUTEN-955
12A-8B-1-1	5308	GLENNEY,CHERYL LISA	10 Jan 1947	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS			1835	MICHAEL DAVID BROWN-5319
							1836	GREG KARR-5323
12A-8B-1-1	5309	GLENNEY,PAUL MICHAEL	29 Feb 1952	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS			1839	CATHERINE POMYKALA-5329
12A-8B-1-1	5310	GLENNEY,PAMELA JOAN	5 Apr 1954	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS			1840	WILLIAM ALLEN JR.-5334
12A-8B-1-1	5311	GLENNEY,CHRISTOPHER A	1 Nov 1961	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS			1841	DAWN MICHAELS-5338
12A-8B-1-1	5312	LEAHY,MAURICE JAMES					1832	LANA RUTH GLENNEY-5307
12A-8B-1-1	5313	LEAHY,MITZI MARIE	23 Jul 1964	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS			1833	BRIAN DEAN TEAGER-5316
12A-8B-1-1	5314	LEAHY,JAMES JOHN	28 Aug 1965	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS			1834	WENDY LEE ACKERLAND-5318
12A-8B-1-1	5315	LEAHY,STEPHEN SEAN	8 Oct 1968	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS				*MAURICE JAMES LEAHY-5312
12A-8B-1-1	5316	TEAGER,BRIAN DEAN					1833	MITZI MARIE LEAHY-5313
12A-8B-1-1	5317	TEAGER,NATHANIEL JOHN	1 Jan 1982	SILVIS,ROCK ISLAND,ILLINOIS				*BRIAN DEAN TEAGER-5316
12A-8B-1-1	5318	ACKERLAND,WENDY LEE					1834	JAMES JOHN LEAHY-5314
12A-8B-1-1	5319	BROWN,MICHAEL DAVID					1835	CHERYL LISA GLENNEY-5308
12A-8B-1-1	5320	BROWN,LISA MARIE	28 Sep 1963	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS			1837	C VAN DUYNE-5324
12A-8B-1-1	5321	BROWN,MICHAEL DAVID JR.	9 Mar 1965	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS			1838	MELANIE ANNE CUNNEA-5326
12A-8B-1-1	5322	BROWN,PATRICK SHAWN	14 Apr 1966					*MICHAEL DAVID BROWN-5319
12A-8B-1-1	5323	KARR,GREG					1836	CHERYL LISA GLENNEY-5308
12A-8B-1-1	5324	VAN DUYNE,CHRISTOPHER					1837	LISA MARIE BROWN-5320
12A-8B-1-1	5325	VAN DUYNE,LUCUS ANDREW	28 Jun 1986	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS				*C VAN DUYNE-5324
12A-8B-1-1	5326	CUNNEA,MELANIE ANNE					1838	MICHAEL DAVID BROWN-5321
12A-8B-1-1	5327	BROWN,MICHAEL LAWRENCE	10 Aug 1985	MORRIS,GRUNDY,ILLINOIS				*MICHAEL DAVID BROWN-5321
12A-8B-1-1	5328	BROWN,KATHERINE E	30 Sep 1986	MORRIS,GRUNDY,ILLINOIS				*MICHAEL DAVID BROWN-5321
12A-8B-1-1	5329	POMYKALA,CATHERINE V					1839	PAUL M GLENNEY-5309
12A-8B-1-1	5330	GLENNEY,JENNIFER MARY	23 Jul 1974	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS				*PAUL M GLENNEY-5309
12A-8B-1-1	5331	GLENNEY,SARAH JESSICA	5 Aug 1976	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS				*PAUL M GLENNEY-5309
12A-8B-1-1	5332	GLENNEY,JOSHUA PAUL	5 Sep 1979	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS				*PAUL M GLENNEY-5309
12A-8B-1-1	5333	GLENNEY,ALLISON C	24 Oct 1983	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS				*PAUL M GLENNEY-5309
12A-8B-1-1	5334	ALLEN,WILLIAM JR.					1840	PAMELA JOAN GLENNEY-5310
12A-8B-1-1	5335	ALLEN,SHAWN GLENNEY	13 Dec 1977	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS				*WILLIAM ALLEN JR.-5334
12A-8B-1-1	5336	ALLEN,MICHELLE	27 Mar 1980	JOLIET,WILL,ILLINOIS				*WILLIAM ALLEN JR.-5334
12A-8B-1-1	5337	ALLEN,FELICIA MARIE	15 Jun 1981	PHOENIX,MARICOPA,ARIZONA				*WILLIAM ALLEN JR.-5334
12A-8B-1-1	5338	MICHAELS,DAWN	18 Jul 1970	MORRIS,GRUNDY,ILLINOIS			1841	C GLENNEY-5311
12A-8B-1-1	5339	MICHAELS,ZACARY						*C GLENNEY-5311
24-3A-1-4B	3750	FRANK,KATHARINE	4 Feb 1872		7 Jan 1941	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1277	GEORGE KIEFFABER-3751
							1276	HAMILTON W AUTEN-3734
ANDREW	5944	FULKERSON,CLARA MELISSA	10 Jul 1891		23 Dec 1924		2055	JOHN FRED ANDREW-5743
ANDREW	5945	SURRELL,CAROLYN	2 Feb 1898				2056	THOMAS GLENN ANDREW-5745
ANDREW	5946	PLOWMAN,BERNICE C	10 Nov 1904		20 Jul 1978		2057	WILBUR E ANDREW-5780
ANDREW	5947	PLOWMAN,HERBERT LAVERNE	31 Mar 1903				2058	EDITH LOUISE ANDREW-5781
ANDREW	5742	ANDREW,JESSE REBECCA	17 Dec 1890		30 May 1949		1973	ARTHUR T FULKERSON-5759
ANDREW	5743	ANDREW,JOHN FRED	3 Nov 1892		29 May 1971		2055	CLARA M FULKERSON-5944
ANDREW	5744	ANDREW,ROBERT ELDON	24 Jan 1895		3 Nov 1918			*THOMAS ANDREW-5741
ANDREW	5745	ANDREW,THOMAS GLENN	23 Aug 1896		13 Dec 1982		2056	CAROLYN SURRELL-5945
ANDREW	5759	FULKERSON,ARTHUR THOMAS	8 Jan 1887		26 Oct 1934		1973	JESSE R ANDREW-5742
ANDREW	5780	ANDREW,WILBUR EUGENE	3 Jul 1900				2057	BERNICE C PLOWMAN-5946

FORM 1411 ½ GB
PRINTED IN U.S.A.

ID NBR.	RIN	SURNAME,GIVEN	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DEATH DATE	BURIAL PLACE	MRIN	SPS/*FATHER NAME
ANDREW	5781	ANDREW,EDITH LOUISE	2 Dec 1903				2058	HERBERT L PLOWMAN-5947
FIMARRIAGE	3751	KIEFFABER,GEORGE	28 Jun 1869		12 Nov 1897	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1277	KATHARINE FRANK-3750
HOCHSTETLE	5723	HOCHSTETLER,MARY	30 Jun 1843	,COSHOCTON,OHIO	5 Aug 1881		1988	JOHN T. DAUGHERTY-5778
HOCHSTETLE	5724	HOCHSTETLER,JOSIAH	10 Jan 1846	,COSHOCTON,OHIO	Nov 1929		1989	MARY L. HEROD-5779
HOCHSTETLE	5726	HOCHSTETLER,AARON	7 Apr 1851	,,OHIO	21 Apr 1874	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA		*MOSES HOCHSTETLER-5716
HOCHSTETLE	5727	HOCHSTETLER,JACOB M.	12 Feb 1854	,,INDIANA	1948		1992	SARAH E. TIPTON-5784
HOCHSTETLE	5714	HOCHSTETLER,PETER					1963	CATHERINE WINGARD-5715
HOCHSTETLE	5715	WINGARD,CATHERINE					1963	PETER HOCHSTETLER-5714
HOCHSTETLE	5716	HOCHSTETLER,MOSES	13 Jun 1810	,SOMERSET,PENNSYLVANIA	21 May 1873	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1964	BARBARA KREAGER-5717
HOCHSTETLE	5717	KREAGER,BARBARA	3 Nov 1814	,HOLMES,OHIO	5 Feb 1905	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1964	MOSES HOCHSTETLER-5716
HOCHSTETLE	5718	HOCHSTETLER,SARAH	11 Feb 1834	,,OHIO	25 May 1894			*MOSES HOCHSTETLER-5716
HOCHSTETLE	5719	HOCHSTETLER,PETER	13 Mar 1836	NEW BEDFORD,COSHOCTON,OHIO	31 Jan 1907		1987	CATHERINE MILLER-5777
HOCHSTETLE	5720	HOCHSTETLER,CATHERINE	21 Jun 1838	,,OHIO	27 Sep 1844			*MOSES HOCHSTETLER-5716
HOCHSTETLE	5721	HOCHSTETLER,EVE	7 Sep 1840	,,OHIO	3 Jul 1911			*MOSES HOCHSTETLER-5716
HOCHSTETLE	5722	HOCHSTETLER,DINAH	7 Sep 1840	,,OHIO	31 Aug 1841	NEW BEDFORD,COSHOCTON,OHIO		*MOSES HOCHSTETLER-5716
HOCHSTETLE	5777	MILLER,CATHERINE					1987	PETER HOCHSTETLER-5719
HOCHSTETLE	5778	DAUGHERTY,JOHN T.			5 Aug 1881		1988	MARY HOCHSTETLER-5723
HOCHSTETLE	5779	HEROD,MARY L.	13 Feb 1857				1989	JOSIAH HOCHSTETLER-5724
HOCHSTETLE	5784	TIPTON,SARAH E.					1992	JACOB M HOCHSTETLER-5727
KIEFFABER	5921	HARRIS,ROSA					2047	JOHN KIEFFABER-5763
KIEFFABER	5922	KIEFFABER,ADAM MATTHIAS	1865		1959	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	2048	MARY A COLLENBAUGH-5932
KIEFFABER	5923	KIEFFABER,CATHERINE	1870		1955	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	2049	DAVID F. MEGENHARDT-5936
KIEFFABER	5924	KIEFFABER,CAROLINE	15 Dec 1872		19 Feb 1960	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	2050	SAMUEL W. NORRIS-5937
KIEFFABER	5925	KIEFFABER,SOPHIA	1875		1974	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	2051	CHARLES MEGENHARDT-5939
KIEFFABER	5926	KIEFFABER,JOHN HENRY	27 Jul 1868		2 Feb 1885	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA		*HENRY KIEFFABER JR.-5753
KIEFFABER	5927	KIEFFABER,MARY ANN	10 Jul 1871		22 Apr 1890	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA		*HENRY KIEFFABER JR.-5753
KIEFFABER	5928	KIEFFABER,ELIZABETH	22 Jan			MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA		*HENRY KIEFFABER JR.-5753
KIEFFABER	5929	KIEFFABER,BARBARA	2 Nov 1862		15 Dec 1862	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA		*HENRY KIEFFABER JR.-5753
KIEFFABER	5930	KIEFFABER,EVE ANN	8 Apr 1864		22 Nov 1866	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA		*HENRY KIEFFABER JR.-5753
KIEFFABER	5931	KIEFFABER,SARAH						*HENRY KIEFFABER JR.-5753
KIEFFABER	5932	COLLENBAUGH,MARY ANN	1865		1939		2048	ADAM M KIEFFABER-5922
KIEFFABER	5933	KIEFFABER,CHARLES					2052	EDNA KAISER-5940
KIEFFABER	5934	KIEFFABER,EMMA					2053	DAVID FISCUS-5941
KIEFFABER	5935	KIEFFABER,ERNEST					2054	MARIE GECKLER-5942
KIEFFABER	5936	MEGENHARDT,DAVID F.	1870		1950	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	2049	C KIEFFABER-5923
KIEFFABER	5937	NORRIS,SAMUEL W.	22 Oct 1873		13 Dec 1924	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	2050	CAROLINE KIEFFABER-5924
KIEFFABER	5938	NORRIS,RAYMOND E.	23 Sep 1898		10 Oct 1971	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA		*SAMUEL W. NORRIS-5937
KIEFFABER	5939	MEGENHARDT,CHARLES C	1873		1956	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	2051	SOPHIA KIEFFABER-5925
KIEFFABER	5940	KAISER,EDNA					2052	CHARLES KIEFFABER-5933
KIEFFABER	5941	FISCUS,DAVID					2053	EMMA KIEFFABER-5934
KIEFFABER	5942	GECKLER,MARIE					2054	ERNEST KIEFFABER-5935
KIEFFABER	5948	MEGENHARDT,HELEN						*CHARLES MEGENHARDT-5939
KIEFFABER	5725	HOCHSTETLER,REBECCA	15 Apr 1848	NEW BEDFORD,COSHOCTON,OHIO	18 Sep 1924	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1966	ADAM C. KIEFFABER-5730
KIEFFABER	5728	KIEFFABER,CHRISTIAN			24 Feb 1857		1965	ELIZABETH WASSEM-5729
KIEFFABER	5729	WASSEM,ELIZABETH			24 Feb 1857		1965	C KIEFFABER-5728
KIEFFABER	5730	KIEFFABER,ADAM C.	26 Dec 1852		24 Nov 1894	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1966	R HOCHSTETLER-5725
KIEFFABER	5731	KIEFFABER,DAVID	1838		1913	LAFAYETTE TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1972	MATILDA C FENDER-5758
KIEFFABER	5732	KIEFFABER,CHARLOTTE						*C KIEFFABER-5728
KIEFFABER	5733	KIEFFABER,MARY						*C KIEFFABER-5728
KIEFFABER	5734	KIEFFABER,LAURA						*C KIEFFABER-5728
KIEFFABER	5735	KIEFFABER,MARY ROSETTA	5 Nov 1868		17 Feb 1926		1968	THOMAS ANDREW-5741
KIEFFABER	5736	KIEFFABER,SAMUEL AARON	5 May 1875	COAL CITY,OWEN,INDIANA	4 Jun 1959		1990	BITHIAH CARNAHAN-5782

GENERAL PAF - VITAL STATISTICS
BY DANIEL L. COMP, 5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL, FORT WAYNE, INDIANA 46804; AC-219-432-9261

15 Feb 1992

ID NBR.	RIN	SURNAME,GIVEN	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DEATH DATE	BURIAL PLACE	MRIN	SPS/*FATHER NAME
KIEFFABER	5737	KIEFFABER,GEORGE W	26 Mar 1877		30 Sep 1952		1991	EVA EMMERT-5783
KIEFFABER	5738	KIEFFABER,BESSIE VIOLA	24 Dec 1883	,OWEN,INDIANA	14 Jul 1970		1967	ORVILLE HENRY LONG-5739
KIEFFABER	5739	LONG,ORVILLE HENRY	6 Apr 1877		7 Aug 1931		1967	BESSIE V KIEFFABER-5738
KIEFFABER	5740	LONG,LOIS KATHRYN	19 Jan 1918					*ORVILLE HENRY LONG-5739
KIEFFABER	5741	ANDREW,THOMAS	17 Jan 1863		27 Sep 1952		1968	MARY R KIEFFABER-5735
KIEFFABER	5749	KIEFFABER					1970	UNKNOWN-5750
KIEFFABER	5750	UNKNOWN					1970	KIEFFABER-5749
KIEFFABER	5751	KIEFFABER,HENRY SR.	8 Aug 1801		10 Oct 1873	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1971	E FREEHAHEN-5752
KIEFFABER	5752	FREEHAHEN,ELIZABETH	25 Nov 1811		15 Nov 1891	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1971	HENRY KIEFFABER SR.-5751
KIEFFABER	5753	KIEFFABER,HENRY JR.	14 Mar 1832		26 Apr 1890	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1974	CHRISTINA STICKLES-5760
KIEFFABER	5754	KIEFFABER,ADDAM H.	12 Feb 1843		13 Jun 1926	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1975	CHARLOTTE GRAFE-5761
KIEFFABER	5755	KIEFFABER,ELIZABETH					1976	MATTHIAS STICKLES-5764
KIEFFABER	5756	KIEFFABER,CAROLINE					1977	CHRISTIAN WIDNER-5765
KIEFFABER	5757	KIEFFABER,ANNA M.					1978	J LAUTENSCHLAGER-5766
KIEFFABER	5758	FENDER,MATILDA CAROLINE	1856		1938	LAFAYETTE TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1972	DAVID KIEFFABER-5731
KIEFFABER	5760	STICKLES,CHRISTINA M	3 Oct 1833		24 Jun 1923	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1974	HENRY KIEFFABER JR.-5753
KIEFFABER	5761	GRAFE,CHARLOTTE	14 Jan 1847		17 May 1948	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1975	ADDAM H. KIEFFABER-5754
KIEFFABER	5762	KIEFFABER,HENRY						*ADDAM H. KIEFFABER-5754
KIEFFABER	5763	KIEFFABER,JOHN					2047	ROSA HARRIS-5921
KIEFFABER	5764	STICKLES,MATTHIAS					1976	E KIEFFABER-5755
KIEFFABER	5765	WIDNER,CHRISTIAN					1977	CAROLINE KIEFFABER-5756
KIEFFABER	5766	LAUTENSCHLAGER,JACOB S.					1978	ANNA M. KIEFFABER-5757
KIEFFABER	5782	CARNAHAN,BITHIAH	11 Jan 1870		27 Dec 1960		1990	SAMUEL A KIEFFABER-5736
KIEFFABER	5783	EMMERT,EVA	17 Jan 1879		6 Apr 1938		1991	GEORGE W KIEFFABER-5737
SPANGLER	3121	SPANGLER,JOHN JR.	Jan 1843	,OWEN,INDIANA	1926	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1054	MARY ANN KIEFFABER-3132
SPANGLER	5943	SPANGLER,ELIZABETH	11 Aug 1866		30 Jan 1882	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA		*JOHN SPANGLER JR.-3121
SPANGLER	3132	KIEFFABER,MARY ANN	1840		1909	MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA	1054	JOHN SPANGLER JR.-3121

FORM 1411 5 68
PRINTED IN U.S.A.

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
MAR 00
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962